

~~Twenty-first Year.~~ [1841.] Third Edition.

RAPHAEL'S PROPHETIC ALMANAC.

BEING THE

PROPHETIC MESSENGER,

WITH

AGRICULTURAL,

COMMERCIAL, AND ASTROLOGICAL

ALMANACS,

FOR 1841;

COMPRISING IN

108 PAGES OF AMUSING AND USEFUL MATTER,

The Events, Predictions, and the Weather,

THAT WILL OCCUR IN EACH MONTH DURING THE YEAR.

AND

RAPHAEL'S MONTHLY WEATHER GUIDE,

ACCORDING TO HIS

RECENT METEORO-MAGNETIC DISCOVERY.

Twenty-first
Year,
1841.



Twenty-first
Year,
1841.



ILLUSTRATED WITH

A LARGE COLOURED HIEROGLYPHIC,

An Explanation of which is given in next Year's Almanac.

BY RAPHAEL,

THE ASTROLOGER OF THE NINETEENTH CENTURY.

LONDON:

PUBLISHED ON THE 1ST OF EVERY OCTOBER,

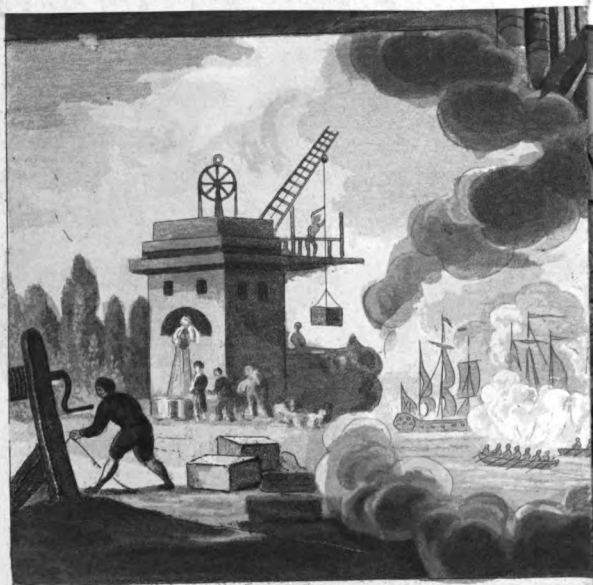
BY THE PROPRIETOR,

WILLIAM CHARLTON WRIGHT,

4, PATERNOSTER ROW;

AND MAY BE HAD TO ORDER OF ANY BOOKSELLER.

HALF-A-CROWN.



HIEROGLYPHIC FO

TWENTY-FIRST ANNUAL NOTICE, 1841.

RAPHAEL continues to receive from all parts eulogistic approval of his labours. The sale last year much increased, and **RAPHAEL'S** industry has been prompted to make it still more useful and interesting. The uninitiated in the art of book-printing would be astonished were they to know the expense of getting out a work, small in appearance, but containing so many figures and calculations; in truth, it is only the extensive circulation which **RAPHAEL'S PROPHEMIC ALMANAC** maintains which remunerates author and publisher. The work (established twenty-one years) requires much care and attention to understand it properly; but, when this difficulty is conquered, our readers become enamoured with the subject, fascinated with its contents, and recommend it to their friends. Copies for former years can be had to complete sets.

CONTENTS FOR 1841.

List of Raphael's Works for sale	3
Monthly Kalendar for Agricultural, Commercial, and General Purposes. Weather Almanac and Fairs, bottom of each page .	4
Moon's Signs, Symbols, and Articles in Kalendar	16
Monthly Predictions, Warnings, and Precepts, for 1841	18
Astronomical Observations on the Four Quarters of 1841	30
Eclipses and Phenomena during the Year 1841	34
A Chart of the Heavens for the Eclipse of the Moon	36
Raphael's Gallery, which depicts the eventful Periods during the year 1841, calculated from the Horoscopes of Her Majesty, Lord Melbourne, the Duke of Wellington, Sir Robert Peel, Daniel O'Connell, Esq., &c. &c.	37
TALES OF THE WILD AND WONDERFUL:—	
1. The Youthful Astrologer, by Amicus	41
2. The Magician of Gaul, by Richard Ryan, Esq.	44
3. The Haunted Lake, by Thomas Miller, Esq.	46
4. The Mystic Mirror, by a German Student	48
Table of Celestial Influences, or Good and Evil Days in 1841 . .	52
Transit Table for the Year	57
Fulfilment of Predictions in 1839-40	58
Explanation of Hieroglyphic, 1840	60
Longitude, Latitude, and Declination of the Planets, &c.	62
Kepler's System of Directions, for the use of Students	86
To Correspondents	91
Raphael's Twenty-first Yearly Address and Seal	92
Alphabetical List of the Houses of Peers and Commons	93
List of Her Majesty's Ministers	100
Gardening Kalendar	101
Farmer's and Grazier's Kalendar	103
Terms and Returns for 1841. Public Holidays. University Terms.	
Increase of Weekly Savings at Compound Interest.	106

I.—RAPHAEL'S PLANISPHERES.

These singularly accurate instruments totally preclude the necessity of all Trigonometrical Calculations in Practical Astrology. By their means the most intricate computations may be performed by straight pencil lines, and the whole of the directions, including alterations in latitude, may be worked with the utmost facility and mathematical correctness.

Price, with instruments complete, mounted, 2*l.* 2*s.*; ditto in box, with lock and key, 2*l.* 12*s.* Explanatory book, 2*s.*

The boxes are particularly recommended, as the Planispheres are liable to receive injury from packing.

Price Four Shillings, Cloth, 12mo.,

II.—RAPHAEL'S LADY WITCH

OR, ORACLE OF THE FUTURE.

With Two large Folding Plates.

Second Edition, Price Four Shillings, Cloth, 12mo.,

III.—RAPHAEL'S PYTHONESS OF THE EAST,

OR, COMPLETE KEY TO FUTURITY.

Translated from the original MS. of the celebrated MYSTICAL DIVINING BOOK, formerly in the possession of Her Imperial Majesty,

The Empress Josephine.

This extraordinary Work was consulted by Prince Puckler Muskau, and others, during his sojourn in England, with the most astonishing success, and is now submitted to the world as the most surprising and infallible

Oracle of Destiny Extant.

IV.

CURIOUS AND DELIGHTFUL VOLUME.

In Shilling Octavo Numbers, or in Cloth, to be completed in

Two Volumes, 9*s.* each.

Illustrated with Chalon's Picture of the PROPHET of ST. PAUL's, in which is a Likeness of QUEEN MARY, and an elaborate VIGNETTE TITLE-PAGE, Volume the First of

LILLY'S CHRISTIAN ASTROLOGY,

Which instructeth the Reader (by a very easy plan) how to judge or resolve ALL MANNER OF QUESTIONS, contingent unto Man or Woman, viz., of HEALTH, SICKNESS, RICHES, MARRIAGE, PREFERMENT, JOURNEYS, &c. &c., forming Vol. I. of "Raphael's Library of Occult Philosophy," under which title it may be had to order of any Bookseller.

This elegant Book has been called for from the circumstance of the Celestial Science having become a fashionable study, as much from the ease with which it is acquired, as from the pleasure and utility attending it, in reference to our present and future destiny, and in leading the mind through "nature up to nature's God."

This science has resumed the same powerful influence it had centuries ago, during the times of the Merrie Monarch, in once more ruling "the COURT, the CAMP, the GROVE," and delighting thousands by its extraordinary revelations.

Published and Sold by

WILLIAM CHARLTON WRIGHT, 4 PATERNOSTER-ROW;

To be procured of all Booksellers.

January XXXI Days.

MOON'S PHASES.

Full Moon, 7th day, 2h. 58m. Afternoon.

Last Quarter, 14th day, 0h. 31m. Afternoon.

New Moon, 22d day, 5h. 6m. Afternoon.

First Quarter, 30th day, 11h. 0m. Morning.

D	D	Remarkable Days.	T. of H. Water	Sun r.	Moon	M's	Moon's
M	W		Morn. After.	& sets.	rises. sets.	Age	South.
			h. m.	h. m.	h. m. h. m.	h. m. da.	h. m.
1	F	Circumc. ☉ perigee	—	7 25	r 8 5 11 ^m 27	0m31	8 6 a 26
2	S	Ed. Burke bn., 1730	7 49	8 18	s 3 56 11 46	1 47	9 7 17
3	S	Cicero b., 107 B. C.	8 54	9 35	r 8 4 0a15	3 8	10 8 12
4	M	R. Ascham d., 1568	10 19	11 11	s 3 57 0 49	4 34	11 9 13
5	Tu	☿ in ☉	11 39	—	r 8 2 1 39	5 55	12 10 20
6	W	Epiphany	0 11	0 45	s 3 59 2 48	7 3	13 11 27
7	Th	☉ perigee 5h. morn.	1 16	1 43	r 8 0 4 9	7 58	14 0m32
8	F	Lucian	2 10	2 37	s 4 0 5 36	8 40	15 1 33
9	S	♀ ☿ 41 Capricorn	3 2	3 27	r 7 59 7 4	9 10	16 2 28
10	S	1 Sun. af. Epiphany	3 49	4 12	s 4 2 8 28	9 32	17 3 18
11	M	Hil. T. beg. Pl. M.	4 35	4 58	r 7 57 9 49	9 50	18 4 5
12	Tu	♀ ☿ Aquarii	5 21	5 39	s 4 4 11 5	10 5	19 4 59
13	W	Cam. Lent T. beg.	5 58	6 17	r 7 54 —	10 20	20 5 34
14	Th	Ox. Lent T. begins	6 38	6 55	s 4 7 0m19	10 37	21 6 20
15	F	☿ in Aphelion	7 12	7 36	r 7 52 1 33	10 56	22 7 6
16	S	Sir J. Moore k., 1809	8 4	8 37	s 4 9 2 44	11 18	23 7 54
17	S	2 Sun. af. Epiphany	9 17	9 58	r 7 50 3 54	11 47	24 8 44
18	M	Prisca. Old Tw. D	10 40	11 22	s 4 12 4 59	0a25	25 9 35
19	Tu	♂ ☿	11 56	—	r 7 47 5 57	1 12	26 10 26
20	W	Moon apogee 4h. m.	0 27	0 52	s 4 14 6 45	2 9	27 11 16
21	Th	Agnes [ible]	1 16	1 38	r 7 44 7 22	3 14	28 ♂
22	F	Sun eclipsed, invis-	1 55	2 16	s 4 17 7 50	4 24	29 0 a 4
23	S	Twilight ends	2 35	2 51	r 7 41 8 13	5 35	0 0 49
24	S	3 Sun. af. Epiphany	3 8	3 25	s 4 20 8 32	6 45	1 1 33
25	M	Convers. of St. Paul	3 41	3 54	r 7 38 8 48	7 55	2 2 15
26	Tu	♂ ☿	4 10	4 26	s 4 23 9 2	9 7	3 2 57
27	W	D. of Sussex b. 1773	4 43	5 0	r 7 35 9 17	10 19	4 3 39
28	Th	☿ stationary	5 15	5 34	s 4 26 9 33	11 33	5 4 23
29	F	♀ RA 22h. 2m.	5 51	6 7	r 7 32 9 51	—	6 5 10
30	S	Martyr. K. Charles I.	6 27	6 49	s 4 29 10 14	0m50	7 6 2
31	S	4 Sun. af. Epiphany	7 15	7 42	r 7 29 10 44	2 10	8 6 59

RAPHAEL'S WEATHER GUIDE, FOR JANUARY, 1841.

The prevailing influences towards the 4th of the month give signification of violent storms of wind and driving snow of a boisterous character; towards the 6th there will be some remiss of cold, with snow, sleet, and rain; the lunation of the 7th causes a change, the weather becomes milder, and for a period is fair; about the 8th a period of moist, dark weather; the 9th produces a murky, unhealthy time, with some remiss of cold. As we approach the 4th the indications of snow and rain become prevalent; towards the 18th expect driving windy storms; the 19th appears milder and more settled, continuing past the 22nd; 23rd brings rain, snow or sleet, cold showers and hail, remaining unsettled until the 30th, when we may expect cold, with high winds.

FAIRS.

(H. C. S. P. Ch. signify Horses, Cattle, Sheep, Pigs, Cheese, &c.)

JANUARY 15. Oswestry, H C S P; 17. Nottingham, H C; 21. Howden, H C.

February XXVIII Days.

MOON'S PHASES.

Full Moon, 6th day, 2h. 5m. Morning.
 Last Quarter, 18th day, 6h. 38m. Morning.
 New Moon, 21st day, 11h. 20m. Morning.
 First Quarter, 28th day, 8h. 3m. Afternoon.

D M	D W	Remarkable Days.	T. of H. Water.		Sun r. & sets.	Moon rises. sets.		M's Age	Moon's South.	
			h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	da.	h.	m.
1	M	Hilary Term ends	8 18	9 2	r 7 27	11 ^m 25	3 30	9	8 a	0
2	Tu	Purif. Candlemas	9 50	10 37	s 4 34	0 21	4 47	10	9	5
3	W	Blase	11 22	—	r 7 24	1 36	5 47	11	10	10
4	Th	☿ in ☿ [Agatha	0 3	0 37	s 4 38	3 0	6 33	12	11	12
5	F	☿ great Hel. Lat. S.	1 5	1 34	r 7 20	4 27	7 7	13	0 m	10
6	S	K. Chas. II. d. 1685	2 3	2 26	s 4 42	5 54	7 31	14	1	3
7	S	Septuagesima Sun.	2 50	3 13	r 7 17	7 a 19	7 51	15	1	53
8	M	h R.A. 18h. 0m.	3 32	3 51	s 4 45	8 40	8 9	16	2	40
9	Tu	Bernouilli died	4 12	4 30	r 7 13	9 59	8 26	17	3	26
10	W	Lord Darnley murd.	4 46	5 2	s 4 49	11 14	8 42	18	4	12
11	Th	Ember Week	5 20	5 36	r 7 9	—	9 0	19	5	0
12	F	Ly. J. Grey bh., 1553	5 53	6 13	s 4 52	0 m 29	9 21	20	5	48
13	S	♂♂ K Virginia	6 35	6 57	r 7 6	1 41	9 48	21	6	38
14	S	Valentine	7 22	7 50	s 4 56	2 49	10 22	22	7	29
15	M	Old Candlemas Day	8 26	9 5	r 7 2	3 50	11 6	23	8	20
16	Tu	P. Melancthon	9 49	10 34	s 5 0	4 41	0 a 0	24	9	10
17	W	Mic. Angelod. 1564	11 15	11 51	r 6 58	5 21	1 2	25	9	59
18	Th	Luther died, 1545	—	0 25	s 5 4	5 53	2 10	26	10	45
19	F	h ♂μ Sagitt.	0 52	1 14	r 6 55	6 18	3 21	27	11	30
20	S	Garrick born, 1716	1 36	1 55	s 5 7	6 38	4 33	28		♂
21	S	Quinq. Shrove Sun.	2 13	2 30	r 6 51	6 54	5 44	0	0	13
22	M	J. Barry died, 1806	2 46	3 0	s 5 11	7 10	6 56	1	0	55
23	Tu	☿♂♂ Shrove Tues.	3 13	3 29	r 6 47	7 24	8 7	2	1	38
24	W	Ash-Wednesday	3 44	4 0	s 5 15	7 40	9 21	3	2	22
25	Th	E. of Essex beb., 1601	4 15	4 32	r 6 43	7 58	10 38	4	3	8
26	F	h R.A. 23h. 23m.	4 47	5 3	s 5 19	8 18	11 59	5	3	58
27	S	h R.A. 18h. 6m.	5 22	5 41	r 6 39	8 45	—	6	4	53
28	S	Quadrages. 1 Sun. [in Lent]	6 4	6 31	s 5 23	9 21	1 m 19	7	5	51

RAPHAEL'S WEATHER GUIDE, FOR FEBRUARY, 1841.

The first days of the month bring sudden tempestuous weather; in many parts rain, snow, and sleet, passing off with high gales; about the 4th some remiss of cold, with turbid atmosphere; approaching the 6th, snowy and stormy weather prevails, lasting, with some intermissions, until the 12th, when cold, high winds prevail, with a cloudy atmosphere; the influence of Mars and Mercury extending over the 18th and following days, will bring snow and winds, with stormy weather; towards the 19th the weather becomes of a more temperate and mild character; the 21st brings cold, with high winds; verging on to the 22nd the atmosphere becomes cloudy, and threatening storms; after the 28th, frosty, if northerly winds prevail; rain and snow if the wind should be southerly.

FAIRS.

FEBRUARY 2. Reading, H C P; 14. Devizes, C; 17. Southampton, C Ch.

March XXXI Days.

MOON'S PHASES.

Full Moon, 6th day, 1h. 13m. Morning.
 Last Quarter, 13th day, 10h. 4m. Afternoon.
 New Moon, 21st day, 2h. 31m. Afternoon.
 First Quarter, 28th day, 8h. 57m. Morning.

D M	D W	Remarkable Days.	T. of H. Water		Sun r.		Moon		M's	Moon's
			Morn.	After.	& sets.	rises.	sets.	Age	South.	
			h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	da.	h. m.	
1	M	St. David	6 57	7 26	r 6 35	10m12	2 32	8	6 a 53	
2	Tu	Chad	8 5	8 51	s 5 27	11 16	3 37	9	7 56	
3	W	Otway b. 1651	9 41	10 30	r 6 31	0a33	4 27	10	8 57	
4	Th	☿ ♀ ♄ Virginia	11 13	11 53	s 5 31	1 58	5 5	11	9 55	
5	F	First app. N. lights,	—	0 26	r 6 27	3 24	5 33	12	10 49	
6	S	Old Lady-day. [1716	0 57	1 25	s 5 35	4 49	5 55	13	11 40	
7	S	1 Sunday in Lent	1 48	2 11	r 6 23	6 11	6 12	14	0m28	
8	M	K. Wm. III. d. 1702	2 34	2 51	s 5 39	7 31	6 28	15	1 15	
9	Tu	Rizzio murdrd. 1566	3 7	3 26	r 6 19	8 49	6 45	16	2 2	
10	W	J. Denham d., 1668	3 45	4 1 s 5	43 10	6 7	4 17	2	50	
11	Th	Tasso born, 1544	4 18	4 37	r 6 15	11 22	7 24	18	3 39	
12	F	Gregory, Martyr	4 51	5 8 s 5	47 —	7 48	19	4	29	
13	S	½ R.A. 18h. 10m.	5 25	5 43	r 6 11	0m34	8 20	20	5 21	
14	S	2 Sunday in Lent	6 4	6 27	s 5 51	1 39	9 1	21	6 12	
15	M	J. Cæs. ass. B.C. 44	6 49	7 15	r 6 7	2 34	9 52	22	7 3	
16	Tu	K. of Sweden assas.	7 43	8 26	s 5 55	3 18	10 50	23	7 52	
17	W	St. Patrick	9 10	9 51	r 6 3	3 52	11 55	24	8 39	
18	Th	Edw. K. W. Saxons	10 34	11 15	s 5 59	4 19	1a 4	25	9 24	
19	F	☿ ♀ ☉	11 49	—	r 5 59	4 41	2 16	26	10 8	
20	S	K. Hen. IV. d., 1413	0 21	0 48	s 6 3	4 59	3 28	27	10 51	
21	S	3 Sunday in Lent	1 5	1 25	r 5 55	5 15	4 40	28	11 34	
22	M	Porto Bello t. 1740	1 42	2 1 s 6	7 5 30	5 52	29	♂		
23	Tu	½ ☐ ☉	2 12	2 30	r 5 51	5 46	7 6	0	0a 18	
24	W	Q. Eliz. d. 1603	2 44	3 0 s 6	11 6 2	8 24	1	1	5	
25	Th	Lady-day. Annunc.	3 13	3 35	r 5 47	6 23	9 45	2	1 54	
26	F	Pr. Geo. W. b., 1819	3 50	4 10	s 6 14	6 48	11 6	3	2 48	
27	S	James I. d., 1625	4 31	4 49	r 5 44	7 22	—	4	3 46	
28	S	4 Sunday in Lent	5 10	5 31	s 6 18	8 8	0m22	5	4 47	
29	M	B. of Towton, 1461	5 57	6 24	r 5 40	9 9	1 28	6	5 49	
30	Tu	Sicilian Vespers, 1282	6 50	7 24	s 6 22	10 21	2 24	7	6 50	
31	W	Des Cartes born	8 6	8 52	r 5 36	11 42	3 5	8	7 47	

RAPHAEL'S WEATHER GUIDE, FOR MARCH, 1841.

High winds and snow are amongst the characteristics of the commencement of this month, having a prevalence to rain towards the 5th; the 6th brings a frosty temperature, which changes to a much milder temperature towards the 8th; slight appearances of rain and snow may be expected towards the 10th; towards the 13th the weather will be fair and frosty, continuing, with little intermission, until the 28th; cold rains prevail during the remains of the month.

FAIRS.

MARCH 1. Bristol, various; 2. Ashby de la Zouch and Leicester, H C S; 7. Nottingham and Higham Ferrars, H C; 9. Abingdon, H; Winchester, H Ch; 11. Cardiff. C; 24. Louthborough, Ch; 28. H C S; 31. Huddersfield.

April XXX Days.

MOON'S PHASES.

Full Moon, 6th day, 1h. 31m. Morning.
 Last Quarter, 13th day, 10h. 4m. Afternoon.
 New Moon, 21st day, 2h. 31m. Afternoon.
 First Quarter, 28th day, 8h. 57m. Morning.

D M	D W	Remarkable Days.	T. of H. Water		Sun r. & sets.	Moon		M's Age	Moon's South.
			Morn.	After.		rises.	sets.		
			h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	day	h. m.
1	Th	♀ R.A. 3h. 21m.	9 39	10 21	5 31	1a 6	3 35	9	8 a 41
2	F	Cam. Lent T. ends	11 8	11 44	5 28	2 28	3 58	10	9 31
3	S	Oxon. Lent T. ends	—	0 14	5 30	3 48	4 17	11	10 19
4	S	Palm Sunday	0 41	1 7	5 32	5 7	4 34	12	11 6
5	M	♂ stationary	1 27	1 46	5 26	6 25	4 50	13	11 52
6	Tu	♂ R. A. 14h. 1m.	2 5	2 23	5 36	7 42	5 6	14	0 m 40
7	W	♀ ♂ Pleiadum	2 40	2 59	5 29	8 59	5 37	15	1 28
8	Th	K. John d., 1364	3 17	3 32	5 40	10 13	5 50	16	2 19
9	F	Good Friday	3 51	4 9	5 18	11 23	6 19	17	3 10
10	S	Wm. Chiseldon d.	4 28	4 42	5 44	—	6 57	18	4 3
11	S	Easter Sunday	5 0	5 18	5 14	0m 23	7 43	19	4 54
12	M	Dr. Young d.	5 39	6 0	5 48	1 12	8 38	20	5 44
13	Tu	Moon apogee	6 24	6 47	5 10	1 50	9 42	21	6 32
14	W	Handel died, 1759	7 16	7 47	5 52	2 20	10 49	22	7 18
15	Th	Easter Term begins	8 23	9 4	5 7	2 45	0a 0	23	8 1
16	F	Bat. of Culloden, 1746	9 44	10 21	5 55	3 4	1 10	24	8 44
17	S	B. Franklin d. 1790	10 58	11 27	5 3	3 20	2 20	25	9 27
18	S	Low Sunday	11 57	—	5 59	3 35	3 31	26	10 10
19	M	St. Alphege	0 22	0 40	5 59	3 51	4 45	27	10 56
20	Tu	Newmkt. Craven mg.	0 59	1 20	5 7	4 8	6 4	28	11 45
21	W	Ox. Easter T. beg.	1 39	1 56	5 55	4 26	7 25	29	♂
22	Th	Catterick Spg meet.	2 13	2 32	5 7	4 49	8 47	0	0 a 39
23	F	St. George	2 51	3 11	5 41	5 21	10 8	1	1 37
24	S	Cromwell b., 1559	3 32	3 55	5 10	6 5	11 22	2	2 39
25	S	2 Sun. af. Easter, ♀	4 20	4 38	5 48	7 1	—	3	3 42
26	M	[peri. St. Mark	5 1	5 26	5 14	8 12	0m 20	4	4 44
27	Tu	D. Hume b., 1711	5 51	6 20	5 44	9 31	1 5	5	5 43
28	W	Bath Spring meet.	6 49	7 23	5 18	10 54	1 39	6	6 37
29	Th	♂ R. A. 13h. 29m.	8 30	8 46	5 41	0a 15	2 3	7	7 28
30	F	Bat. Fontenoy, 1745	9 26	10 4	5 21	1 35	2 23	8	8 16

RAPHAEL'S WEATHER GUIDE, FOR APRIL, 1841.

The atmospheric appearances at the commencement of this month are of a cold and wintery character; with northerly winds there will be frost, prevalent especially from the 5th to the 7th; the 9th tends to windy weather, changing again to fair and frosty atmosphere towards the 12th and 14th days; the 17th produces dry winds; about the 18th expect spring showers; the 21st and following days appear changeable, with frequent showers, continuing, with little intermission, until the 28th, when the Moon enters her first quarter, bringing cold rains and snow, with many sudden changes.

FAIRS.

APRIL 5. Gloucester, Ch; 6. Northampton, H; 8. Cardiff, C; 14. Leighton Buzzard, C; 17. Barnstaple, C; 18, 25. Leicester, H C S; 20. Devizes, C S; 21. Thame, C; Aahby de la Zouch, H C S; 22. Dunstable, H.

May XXXI Days.

MOON'S PHASES.

Full Moon, 5th day, 2h. 5m. Afternoon.

Last Quarter, 13th day, 4h. 21m. Afternoon.

New Moon, 20th day, 11h. 43m. Afternoon.

First Quarter, 27th day, 3h. 9m. Afternoon.

D	W	Remarkable Days.	T. of H. Water		Sun r. & sets.	Moon		M's Age	Moon's South.
			Morn.	After.		rises.	sets.		
			h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	da.	h. m.
1	S	St. Phil. & St. James	10 41	11 15	r 4 37	2a 53	2m 40	9	9a 1
2	S	3 Sun. after Easter	11 44	—	s 7 25	4 8	2 56	10	9 47
3	M	Inv. of the Cross	0 11	0 35	r 4 34	5 24	3 13	11	10 33
4	Tu	Newmkt. 1st Sp. mt.	0 59	1 19	s 7 28	6 40	3 31	12	11 21
5	W	Shakespeare b., 1564	1 38	1 57	r 4 30	7 55	3 53	13	0m 10
6	Th	St. John Evang.	2 17	2 35	s 7 31	9 5	4 19	14	1 1
7	F	2♂♂ [E. T. ends	2 54	3 12	r 4 27	10 9	4 52	15	1 54
8	S	Bp. Porteus b., 1731,	3 27	3 47	s 7 35	11 3	5 34	16	2 46
9	S	4 Sun. after Easter	4 6	4 23	r 4 24	11 46	6 28	17	3 37
10	M	h R.A. 18h. 10m.	4 41	4 58	s 7 38	—	7 29	18	4 25
11	Tu	E. Chatham d. 1778,	5 17	5 56	r 4 20	0m 20	8 35	19	5 11
12	W	[S. Percival assas.	5 57	6 22	s 7 41	0 46	9 45	20	5 55
13	Th	T. Rowe d., 1715	6 46	7 13	r 4 17	1 7	10 54	21	6 38
14	F	A. Boleyn b., 1504	7 42	8 13	s 7 44	1 24	0a 2	22	7 20
15	S	♀ in ☿♂♂	8 46	9 19	r 4 14	1 40	1 11	23	8 2
16	S	Rogation Sunday	9 55	10 25	s 7 47	1 55	2 23	24	8 46
17	M	D. of Marl. d. 1720	10 58	11 25	r 4 11	2 10	3 38	25	9 33
18	Tu	h R.A. 18h. 8m.	11 49	—	s 7 50	2 28	4 56	26	10 25
19	W	Newmkt. 2d Sp. mt.	0 10	0 32	r 4 8	2 51	6 19	27	11 21
20	Th	Asc. D. Holy Thurs.	0 57	1 19	s 7 53	3 20	7 43	28	♂
21	F	2 R.A. 17h. 3m.	1 45	2 8	r 4 6	3 54	9 1	0	0a 23
22	S	Pope b. 1688. T.T. b.	2 32	2 55	s 7 56	4 47	10 9	1	1 28
23	S	1 Sun. af. Ascension	3 19	3 44	r 4 3	5 56	11 1	2	2 33
24	M	B. of Q. Victoria	4 8	4 30	s 7 58	7 16	11 40	3	3 35
25	Tu	2 R.A. 17h. 1m.	4 55	5 22	r 4 0	8 41	—	4	4 32
26	W	Gorhambury races	5 50	6 19	s 8 1	10 3	0m 8	5	5 25
27	Th	J. Calvin d., 1554	6 48	7 17	r 3 58	11 25	0 29	6	6 14
28	F	2 R.A. 17h. 0m.	7 46	8 17	s 8 3	0a 43	1 46	7	7 0
29	S	Rest. of Charles II.	8 49	9 23	r 3 56	1 59	1 2	8	7 45
30	S	Pentecost. Whit Sun.	9 57	10 32	s 8 5	3 13	1 19	9	8 30
31	M	♂ R.A. 13h. 7m.	11 5	11 33	r 3 54	4 27	1 36	10	9 17

RAPHAEL'S WEATHER GUIDE, FOR MAY, 1841.

This month promises fair weather at its commencement, which will last for some time, with little intermission; it is settled about the 5th and following days, until about the 10th, when there are appearances of wind and rain; fair weather prevails near the 13th; the 14th gives signs of hail, rain, and thunder; cloudy weather, with showers, about the 15th; towards the 19th rainy and cloudy; fair, with cold winds and frosty nights, near the 20th; winds prevalent near the 24th; towards the end of the month very changeable, with showers.

FAIRS.

MAY 1. Reading and Bridgnorth, H C; 4. Northampton, H; 4, 5. Boston, C; 6. Abingdon and Lewes, C; Southampton, C Ch; 8. Stroud, C S P.

June XXX Days.

MOON'S PHASES.

Full Moon, 4th day, 8h. 42m. Morning.

Last Quarter, 12d day, 7h. 58m. Morning.

New Moon, 19th day, 7h. 14m. Morning.

First Quarter, 25th day, 10h. 36m. Afternoon.

D M	D W	Remarkable Days.	T. of H. Water		Sun r.		Moon		M's	Moon's
			Morn.	After.	& sets.		rises.	sets.	Age	South.
			h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	da.	h. m.
1	Tu	Nicomede	—	0 3	r 3 53	5a 41	1m 55	11	10a 5	
2	W	Epsom races	0 29	0 52	s 8 8	6 54	2 20	12	10 55	
3	Th	M. Haug d., 1822	1 18	1 37	r 3 51	8 0	2 51	13	11 47	
4	F	4 ♂ D 8h. 30m. m.	1 58	2 18	s 8 10	8 57	3 31	14	0m 39	
5	S	K. of Hanover b. 1771	2 38	2 55	r 3 50	9 44	4 22	15	1 50	
6	S	Trinity Sunday	3 13	3 30	s 8 11	10 20	5 21	16	2 20	
7	M	Moon apogee	3 48	4 8	r 3 48	10 49	6 26	17	3 7	
8	Tu	C Huygens d., 1625	4 23	4 41	s 8 13	11 10	7 33	18	3 51	
9	W	Dr. A. Rees d., 1825	4 57	5 16	r 3 47	11 29	8 41	19	4 34	
10	Th	Corpus Christi	5 37	5 57	s 8 14	11 45	9 49	20	5 15	
11	F	St. Barnabas	6 20	6 44	r 3 46	—	10 57	21	5 56	
12	S	Trin. Term ends	7 7	7 27	s 8 15	0 m 0	0 a 6	22	6 38	
13	S	1 Sun. af. Trinity. E.	7 51	8 17	r 3 45	0 15	1 17	23	7 23	
14	M	[Rivers exe., 1483	8 45	9 18	s 8 16	0 31	2 31	24	8 11	
15	Tu	Stamford races	9 51	10 21	r 3 44	0 49	3 50	25	9 4	
16	W	Ascot-beath races	10 56	11 32	s 8 16	1 14	5 14	26	10 3	
17	Th	St. Alban	—	0 1	r 3 43	1 47	6 36	27	11 7	
18	F	♀ R.A. 3h. 8m.	0 31	1 1	s 8 17	2 32	7 50	28	♂	
19	S	Magna Charta signed	1 27	1 54	r 3 43	3 32	8 48	0	0 a 13	
20	S	2 Sun. a. Trin. Ac. Q.	2 22	2 47	s 8 17	4 48	9 33	1	1 19	
21	M	Procl. [V. D per.	3 12	3 36	r 3 43	6 15	10 7	2	2 20	
22	Tu	Bat. Morat, 1476	4 1	4 26	s 8 17	7 44	10 32	3	3 17	
23	W	Hampton races	4 49	5 13	r 3 43	9 9	10 51	4	4 9	
24	Th	St. J. Bap. Mid.-day	5 39	6 4	s 8 17	10 29	11 9	5	4 57	
25	F	♀ R.A. 3h. 23m.	6 27	6 52	r 3 43	11 47	11 25	6	5 48	
26	S	K. Geo. IV. d., 1830	7 13	7 36	s 8 16	1 a 3	11 42	7	6 29	
27	S	3 Sun. after Trinity	8 0	8 29	r 3 44	2 18	—	8	7 15	
28	M	♀ R.A. 8h. 18m.	8 58	9 34	s 8 16	3 32	0m 2	9	8 2	
29	Tu	St. Peter	10 12	10 54	r 3 44	4 44	0 25	10	8 52	
30	W	Rev. H. Kett died	11 31	—	s 8 15	5 52	0 53	11	9 43	

RAPHAEL'S WEATHER GUIDE, FOR JUNE, 1841.

This month bears a tempestuous character at its commencement, turning to cold weather, with frequent showers, towards the 4th; windy weather is again prevalent towards the 6th, with signs of thunder and lightning; verging on to the 12th, expect wind and rain, with intervals of thunder storms and lightning; the aspects of the 15th again tell of a highly electric atmosphere, with thunder and lightning; the 16th brings cloudy weather, with rain; wind and rain are again prevalent towards the 19th; the 20th again speaks of tempestuous weather, accompanied with thunder; after the 24th, the month concludes with fair and settled weather.

FAIRS.

JUNE 1. Leicester, H C S; 5. Malmsbury, H C; 9. Ashby de la Zouch, H C S; 19. Northampton, H; 24. Cambridge, various; 27. Wigan, H C.

July XXXI Days.

MOON'S PHASES.

Full Moon, 3rd day, 6h. 28m. Afternoon.

Last Quarter, 11th day, 8h. 30m. Afternoon.

New Moon, 18th day, 2h. 12m. Afternoon.

First Quarter, 25th day, 8h. 20m. Morning.

D M	D W	Remarkable Days.	T. of H. Water		Sun r. & sets.	Moon		M's Age	Moon's	
			Morn.	After.		rises.	sets.		South.	
			h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	da	h. m.	
1	Th	☉ in Apogee	0 5	0 33	r 3 45	6a52	1m30	12	10 a	34
2	F	Visit. of B.V. Mary	0 57	1 21	s 8 14	7 41	2 15	13	11	26
3	S	Dog d. beg. [apog.	1 43	2 4	r 3 46	8 21	3 11	14	0 m	16
4	S	4 Sun. af. Trin. D in	2 25	2 42	s 8 13	8 52	4 15	15	1	4
5	M	Hp. Watson d. 1805	3 0	3 16	r 3 47	9 16	5 22	16	1	49
6	Tu	♀ R.A. 3h. 54m.	3 32	3 50	s 8 12	9 35	6 29	17	2	32
7	W	Newmkt. July meet.	4 5	4 20	r 3 49	9 50	7 38	18	3	13
8	Th	♀ R.A. 4b. 0m.	4 39	4 55	s 8 10	10 5	8 47	19	3	54
9	F	C. Peter murd., 1762	5 13	5 32	r 3 51	10 21	9 56	20	4	35
10	S	Ox. Trinity T. ends	5 48	6 6	s 8 9	10 37	11 5	21	5	17
11	S	5 Sun. after Trinity	6 26	6 44	r 3 52	10 54	0a17	22	6	3
12	M	Erasmus d. 1536	7 4	7 25	s 8 7	11 15	1 31	23	6	52
13	Tu	Dr. Bradley d., 1752	7 47	8 19	r 3 54	11 42	2 49	24	7	46
14	W	Liverpool July meet	8 57	9 37	s 8 5	—	4 9	25	8	46
15	Th	St. Swithin	10 21	11 1	r 3 56	0m19	5 26	26	9	51
16	F	♀ ♂ a Tauri	11 39	—	s 8 3	1 10	6 32	27	10	57
17	S	Dr. Watts b., 1654	0 13	0 48	r 3 58	2 19	7 25	28	♂	
18	S	6 Sun. a. Trin. D pe-	1 18	1 48	s 8 0	3 40	8 7	29	0 a	1
19	M	Prs. Aug. C. b. [rigee	2 15	2 40	r 4 1	5 10	8 31	0	1	1
20	Tu	St. Margaret	3 3	3 27	s 7 58	6 39	8 53	1	1	57
21	W	Batt. Shrewsb. 1403	3 49	4 13	r 4 3	8 6	9 12	2	2	48
22	Th	Mary Magdalen	4 34	4 57	s 7 55	9 29	6 30	3	3	37
23	F	♀ ♂ m Tauri	5 16	5 38	r 4 6	10 47	9 47	4	4	24
24	S	Nelson lost an arm	5 56	6 17	s 7 53	0 4	10 6	5	5	11
25	S	7 Sun. after Trinity	6 35	6 54	r 4 9	1 20	10 28	6	5	59
26	M	St. Anne	7 14	7 42	s 7 50	2 34	10 55	7	6	48
27	Tu	Earl Essex beh. 1640	8 12	8 49	r 4 11	3 44	11 30	8	7	39
28	W	Robespierre beh. 1794	9 30	10 15	s 7 47	4 47	—	9	8	30
29	Tu	Bat. of Landen, 1693	10 59	11 37	r 4 14	5 39	0m12	10	9	22
30	F	♂ ☐ ☉	—	0 11	s 7 44	6 22	1 4	11	10	12
31	S	Moon Apogee	0 39	1 3	r 4 17	6 56	2 5	12	11	1

RAPHAEL'S WEATHER GUIDE, FOR JULY, 1841.

Towards the 3rd day the lunations have a tendency to rain, which will be of some continuance: the wind should verge towards the south, but if north winds prevail. the weather will be fairer until the 10th; about this time the atmosphere appears highly electric, thunder and hail may be looked for in many parts of the country; the 11th approaches with fair weather, rather rainy if the wind turn to southward: wind and thunder appear prevalent towards the 15th; the 16th gives a continuance of this weather, with high winds; about the 18th the weather becomes very changeable, with frequent bursts of thunder; the 25th sets in changeable; the 27th and following days windy; the month closes with thunder and lightning, in some parts of a dangerous character.

FAIRS.

JULY 5. Leicester, H C S; Gloucester, H C P Ch; 25. Reading, H C.

August XXXI Days.

MOON'S PHASES.

Full Moon, 2nd day, 10h. 1m. Morning.

Last Quarter, 10th day, 6h. 18m. Morning.

New Moon, 16th day, 9h. 32m. Afternoon.

First Quarter, 23d day, 9h. 9m. Afternoon.

D M	D W	Remarkable Days.	T. of H. Water		Sun r. & sets.	Moon		M's Age	Moon South
			Morn.	After.		rises.	sets.		
			h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	da.	h. n
1	S	8 Sun. af. Tr. Lam.-d.	1 24	1 46	r 4 19	7a 21	3m 13	13	11a 4
2	M	Batt. Blenheim, 1704	2 8	2 28	s 7 40	7 42	4 21	14	0m 3
3	Tu	Arkwright d. 1792	2 43	2 59	r 4 22	8 0	5 29	15	1 1
4	W	Goodwood races	3 14	3 32	s 7 36	8 14	6 37	16	1 5
5	Th		3 45	3 58	r 4 25	8 27	7 46	17	2 3
6	F	James II. d. 1701	4 12	4 28	s 7 33	8 42	8 55	18	3 1
7	S	Nat. of Jes. [d. 1827	4 44	4 59	r 4 28	9 0	10 5	19	3 5
8	S	9 Sun. af. Tr. G. Can.	5 16	5 32	s 7 30	9 19	11 17	20	4 4
9	M	J. Dryden b. 1631	5 50	6 8	r 4 32	9 43	0a 33	21	5 3
10	Tu	St. Lawrence	6 30	6 53	s 7 26	10 14	1 50	22	6 3
11	W	Dog Days end	7 21	7 48	r 4 35	10 57	3 5	23	7 3
12	Th	♀ ♄ v Geminor	8 29	9 17	s 7 23	11 56	4 13	24	8 3
13	F	Brighton races	10 5	10 51	r 4 39	—	5 11	25	9 4
14	S	♀ R.A. 14h. 51m.	11 33	—	s 7 19	0m 10	5 57	26	10 4
15	S	10 Sun. af. Trin. As.	0 7	0 40	r 4 42	2 36	6 30	27	11 4
16	M	☾ ecl. inv. [sumption	1 10	1 38	s 7 16	4 5	6 54	28	♂
17	Tu	Duch. Kent b. 1786	2 3	2 27	r 4 46	5 33	7 15	0	0a 3
18	W	James Beattie d. 1803	2 51	3 12	s 7 12	6 59	7 34	1	1 2
19	Th	R. Bloomfield died	3 33	3 51	r 4 50	8 21	7 50	2	2 1
20	F	Lewes races	4 10	4 27	s 7 9	9 41	8 8	3	3
21	S	♀ R.A. 7h. 2m.	4 47	5 4	r 4 53	10 59	8 29	4	3 5
22	S	11 Sun. af. Tr. Bat. of	5 21	5 40	s 7 5	0a 16	8 53	5	4 4
23	M	Wallace exe. [Bos.	6 1	6 22	r 4 57	1 29	9 25	6	5 3
24	Tu	St. Bartholomew	6 44	7 8	s 7 1	2 37	10 8	7	6 2
25	W	Batt. of Cressy, 1346	7 38	8 15	r 5 1	3 36	11 0	8	7 17
26	Th	♀ stationary	8 58	9 43	s 6 58	4 24	11 59	9	8 8
27	F	Taunton races	10 29	11 11	r 5 4	5 1	—	10	8 57
28	S	St. Augustine	11 45	—	s 6 54	5 29	1m 4	11	9 44
29	S	12 Sun. af. Trin. St.	0 17	0 41	r 5 8	5 1	2 13	12	10 29
30	M	[John Bap. beh.	1 4	1 26	s 6 50	6 8	3 21	13	11 11
31	Tu	Bunyan d. 1688	1 46	2 3	r 5 12	6 23	4 29	14	11 53

RAPHAEL'S WEATHER GUIDE, FOR AUGUST, 1841.

Sudden rains, with boisterous winds, will usher in the first days of this month; the lunation of the 2nd day is again indicative of showers, with some intervals of thunder and lightning; the 3rd day is influenced by similar aspects, and we may expect many storms; on the 4th, sudden rains of a cold character may be looked for: wind and rain again become prevalent towards the 10th; more settled towards the 16th, with some showers, if the southern winds should prevail; the 19th brings hail and thunder; very changeable from the 23rd; thunder and hail towards the 26th; sudden rains on the 28th; boisterous, windy weather concludes the month.

FAIRS.

August 3. Daventry, H C S; 5. Northampton, H; 20. East Ilsey, S.

September XXX Days.

MOON'S PHASES.

Full Moon, 1st day, 1h. 38m. Morning.
 Last Quarter, 8th day, 2h. 12m. Afternoon.
 New Moon, 15th day, 6h. 2m. Morning.
 First Quarter, 22d day, 1h. 31m. Afternoon.
 Full Moon, 30th day, 4h. 18m. Afternoon.

D M	D W	Remarkable Days.	T. of H. Water		Sun r. & sets.	Moon		M's	Moon's
			Morn.	After.		rises.	sets.	Age	South.
			h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	da.	h. m
1	W	St. Giles	2 18	2 36	r 5 14	6s37	5m37	15	Om 34
2	Th	Stamford races	2 49	3 3s	6 44	6 51	6 45	16	1 15
3	F	Cromwell d. 1658	3 18	3 31	r 5 18	7 6	7 54	17	1 59
4	S	Blake buried, 1657	3 44	3 58	s 6 40	7 22	9 6	18	2 44
5	S	13 Sun. af. Trin. Old	4 13	4 28	r 5 21	7 43	10 18	19	3 54
6	M	Warwick races	4 44	5 3s	6 37	8 12	11 33	20	4 27
7	Tu	St. Eunuchus	5 21	5 44	r 5 23	8 52	0a50	21	5 25
8	W	Nativity of V. Mary	6 9	6 33	s 6 33	9 46	2 1	22	6 25
9	Th	♂ in sup. ☉	7 2	7 34	r 5 29	10 56	3 2	23	7 27
10	F	♀ ♂ & Caucri	8 20	9 11	s 6 29	—	3 50	24	8 27
11	S	Johnson born, 1709	9 59	10 42	r 5 33	0m14	4 26	25	9 25
12	S	14 Sun. after Trinity	11 23	12 0s	6 25	1 39	4 55	26	10 19
13	M	C. J. Fox d. 1806	—	0 29	r 5 37	3 5	5 18	27	11 11
14	Tu	Doncaster races	0 57	1 24	s 6 21	4 28	5 38	28	♂
15	W	Overbury pois. 1613	1 48	2 10	r 5 41	5 51	5 55	0	0 a 1
16	Th	Louis XVIII. died	2 29	2 49	s 6 17	7 14	6 13	1	0 51
17	F	St. Lambert	3 7	3 26	r 5 45	8 36	6 33	2	1 40
18	S	Ember Week.	3 41	3 58	s 6 13	9 55	6 57	3	2 31
19	S	15 Sun. after Trinity	4 14	4 32	r 5 49	11 12	7 27	4	3 23
20	M	♀ ♂ ♀ Aquari	4 54	5 11	s 6 9	0a23	8 5	5	4 16
21	Tu	St. Matthew	5 31	5 52	r 5 54	1 26	8 52	6	5 9
22	W	Charles V. died, 1558	6 17	6 38	s 6 5	2 17	9 48	7	6 1
23	Th	Liverpool Aut. meet	7 5	7 38	r 5 57	2 56	10 51	8	6 51
24	F	♂ R.A. 16b. 40m.	8 19	9 4s	6 2	3 27	11 58	9	7 39
25	S	R. Dodsley d. 1764	9 45	10 26	r 6 0	3 51	—	10	8 24
26	S	16 Sun. after Trinity	11 7	11 41	s 5 58	4 11	1 m6	11	9 8
27	M	J. Brindley d. 1772	—	0 10	r 6 4	4 28	2 14	12	9 50
28	Tu	Buchanan d. 1582	0 34	0 53	s 5 54	4 44	3 23	13	10 31
29	W	Newmkt. 1st Oct. mtg	1 14	1 35	r 6 8	5 0	4 32	14	11 13
30	Th	St. Jerome	1 47	2 3s	5 50	5 16	5 42	15	11 56

RAPHAEL'S WEATHER GUIDE, FOR SEPTEMBER, 1841.

The lunation of the 1st day of this month bears testimony of fair weather, with cool nights and mornings; appearances of thunder and lightning about the 3d; wind and thunder will be prevalent about the 6th; after the 8th the weather becomes very changeable; the 10th causes changes, with some rain and dull atmosphere: expect high winds to prevail near the 12th; the 14th gives tokens of cold rains, wind, and thunder, of short duration; the 15th brings wind and rain; hail, rain, and thunder, is again prevalent in many parts towards the 19th; the 22nd brings changeable weather, with thunder and hail: heat and thunder towards the 26th; sudden rains about the 27th; the month ends with changeable and unsettled weather.

FAIRS.

SEPTEMBER 1. Bristol, various; 4. Monmouth, wool; 4. 5. Barnet, H C.

October XXXI Days.

MOON'S PHASES.

Last Quarter, 7th day, 9h. 11m. Afternoon.

New Moon, 14th day, 4h. 26m. Afternoon.

First Quarter, 22d day, 9h. 1m. Morning.

Full Moon, 30th day, 6h. 57m. Morning.

D M	D W	Remarkable Days.	T. of H. Water Sun r.			Moon		M's Age	Moon's South.
			Morn.	After.	& sets.	rises.	sets.		
			h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	da.	h. m.
1	F	St. Remigius	2 18	2 30	r 6 12	5a 32	6m 53	16	0m 41
2	S	♂♂ A Ophiuci	2 44	2 59	s 5 46	5 53	8 9	17	1 30
3	S	17 Sun. after Trinity	3 15	3 50	r 6 16	6 20	9 26	18	2 23
4	M	♂♂♂	3 47	4 5	s 5 42	6 55	10 42	19	3 20
5	Tu	Old Parr d. 1635	4 26	4 46	r 6 20	7 43	11 55	20	4 19
6	W	St. Faith	5 8	5 32	s 5 38	8 44	0a 58	21	5 20
7	Th	♂♂ e ² Ophiuci	5 57	6 24	r 6 24	9 57	1 48	22	6 19
8	F	Ad. Benbow d. 1702	6 54	7 27	s 5 34	11 18	2 25	23	7 16
9	S	St. Denys	8 15	9 2	r 6 28	—	2 55	24	8 10
10	S	18 Sun. af. Tr. C. Mic.	9 49	10 32	s 5 30	0m 42	3 19	25	9 1
11	M	Ox. Mic. T. b. [T. b.	11 7	11 41	r 6 32	2 5	3 39	26	9 50
12	Tu	Newmkt 2d Oct. mtg.	—	0 13	s 5 26	3 26	3 58	27	10 39
13	W	Trans. of Edw. Conf.	0 39	1 1	r 6 36	4 77	4 16	28	11 20
14	Th	♀♂♂ Leonis	1 23	1 44	s 5 22	6 8	4 36	29	♂
15	F	H R.A. 23h. 29m.	2 4	2 22	r 6 40	7 29	4 59	0	0 a. 18
16	S	Bps Lat. & Rid. brnt.	2 40	2 58	s 5 18	8 48	5 27	1	1 18
17	S	19 Sun. af. Tr. [1554	3 15	3 33	r 6 43	10 3	6 1	2	2 4
18	M	St. Luke	3 51	4 11	s 5 15	11 10	6 44	3	2 58
19	Tu	Dean Swift d. 1745	4 27	4 47	r 6 47	0a 7	7 37	4	3 51
20	W	Sir C. Wren b. 1632	5 5	5 26	s 5 11	0 52	8 38	5	4 43
21	Th	♀ in perihelion	5 48	6 12	r 6 51	1 26	9 44	6	5 32
22	F	♂♂♂	6 34	7 1	s 5 7	1 54	10 52	7	6 18
23	S	Batt. Edge Hill, 1642	7 34	8 15	r 6 55	2 15	—	8	7 2
24	S	20 Sun. after Trinity	8 54	9 33	s 5 3	2 33	0m 0	9	7 45
25	M	St. Crispin	10 8	10 41	r 6 59	2 49	1 8	10	8 26
26	Tu	Newmkt Houghton mt.	11 16	11 45	s 4 59	3 4	2 16	11	9 7
27	W	Capt. Cook b. 1728	—	0 8	r 7 2	3 20	3 26	12	9 50
28	Th	St. Simon, St. Jude	0 26	0 46	s 4 56	3 38	4 37	13	10 35
29	F	H R.A. 23h. 27m.	1 5	1 21	r 7 6	3 57	5 51	14	11 23
30	S	King Alfred d. 900	1 39	1 56	s 4 52	4 22	7 8	15	0m 15
31	S	21 Sun. after Trinity	2 15	2 33	r 7 10	4 55	8 26	16	1 12

RAPHAEL'S WEATHER GUIDE, FOR OCTOBER, 1841.

Windy, blustorous weather prevails during the first days; fair weather about the 7th, with some intervals of thunder and hail; again, towards the 8th, the atmosphere appears in a disturbed state, with periods of thunder and lightning; a clearer air springs up about the 13th; the lunation of the 14th gives signs of fair weather; sudden rains and tempestuous weather about the 17th; wind and clouds prevail on the 20th; cold rains about the 21st; very unsettled weather sets in after the 22d; sudden rains about the 23rd; the month concludes with rainy weather.

FAIRS.

OCTOBER 2, 3, 4. Nottingham, H C Ch; 10. Leicester C Ch; Uxbridge, H C S; 20. Devizes, S P; 24. Wigan, H C; Winchester. H C S.

November XXX Days.**MOON'S PHASES.**

Last Quarter, 6th day, 4h. 18m. Morning.

New Moon, 13th day, 6h. 20m. Morning.

First Quarter, 21st day, 6h. 10m. Morning.

Full Moon, 28th day, 6h. 37m. Afternoon.

D	D	Remarkable Days.	T. of H. Water		Sun r. & sets.	Moon		M's Age	Moon's South.
M	W		Morn.	After.		rises	sets.		
1	M	All Saints	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	da.	h. m.
2	Tu	Michaelmas T. beg.	2 52	3 11	r 7 12	5a39	9m42	17	2 m12
3	W	Prs. Sophia b. 1768	3 33	3 53	s 4 47	6 37	10 50	18	3 14
4	Th	K. Will. land. 1688	4 16	4 37	r 7 14	7 47	11 45	19	4 14
5	F	Gunpowder Plot	5 0	5 24	s 4 43	9 6	0a27	20	5 12
6	S	St. Leonard	5 52	6 19	r 7 19	10 30	0 59	21	6 6
7	S	Sir M. Frobisher k.	6 51	7 28	s 4 40	11 52	1 23	22	6 57
8	M	Prs. Augusta b.	8 51	8 45	r 7 22	—	1 44	23	7 45
9	Tu	Lord Mayor's Day	9 23	10 2	s 4 36	1m12	2 3	24	8 33
10	W	M. Luther b. 1483	10 36	11 7	r 7 26	2 31	2 21	25	9 20
11	Th	St. Martin	11 39	—	s 4 33	3 49	2 40	26	10 9
12	F	Cam. Mich. T. Div.	0 8	0 32	r 7 29	5 7	3 0	27	11 0
13	S	Britius. [midnight	0 56	1 16	s 4 29	6 25	3 26	28	11 52
14	S	Leibnitz died, 1716	1 37	1 59	r 7 32	7 42	3 57	0	♂
15	M	St. Machutus	2 19	2 38	s 4 26	8 53	4 36	1	0a46
16	Tu	♀ ♀ ♂	2 56	3 14	r 7 35	9 54	5 26	2	1 40
17	W	St. Hugh	3 33	3 51	s 4 23	10 45	6 24	3	2 33
18	Th	♂ ♂ ♀	4 11	4 27	r 7 38	11 24	7 29	4	3 24
19	F	♀ in Perihelion	4 47	5 4	s 4 20	11 53	8 36	5	4 11
20	S	Edw K. and Martyr	5 23	5 47	r 7 41	0a16	9 44	6	4 56
21	S	L. Hawke's voy. 1759	6 12	6 38	s 4 17	0 36	10 52	7	5 39
22	M	St. Cecilia	7 0	7 29	r 7 44	0 53	—	8	6 20
23	Tu	St. Clement. O. Mar.	7 58	8 27	s 4 14	1 9	0m0	9	7 1
24	W	♀ in 8 [tinmas Day	8 58	9 26	r 7 48	1 24	1 8	10	7 42
25	Th	Michaelmas T. ends	9 59	10 31	s 4 12	1 41	2 17	11	8 25
26	F	♀ □ ⊙	11 1	11 27	r 7 50	1 59	3 29	12	9 12
27	S	Bp. Lowth b. 1710	11 51	—	s 4 9	2 22	4 41	13	10 2
28	S	1 Sun. in Advent	0 16	0 40	r 7 52	2 52	6 1	14	10 58
29	M	Oliver Goldsmith b.	1 5	1 28	s 4 7	3 32	7 20	15	11 58
30	Tu	St. Andrew [1731	1 49	2 15	r 7 54	4 25	8 34	16	1 m 1
			2 37	3 0	s 4 5	5 33	9 37	17	2 4

RAPHAEL'S WEATHER GUIDE, FOR NOVEMBER, 1841.

The aspects prevailing towards the 2d of the month denote a murky atmosphere, with dense aqueous vapours or rain; the 3d brings rain; the lunation of the 6th day denotes stormy weather; towards the 11th we may expect a clearer air and more settled atmosphere; the 13th produces rain, and prevalent moisture for some period; the 15th produces a mild temperature, with some rain; 16th brings rain; the 17th turns cold, with snow or rain; the 18th is under similar influence; the 19th, winds and stormy weather; the lunation of the 21st excites stormy weather, continuing, with intervals of fair weather, until the 28th, which promises fair, if northerly winds prevail.

FAIRS.

NOVEMBER 1. Saffron Walden, C; 6. Newcastle, C; 8. Cirencester, H C S.

December XXXI Days.

MOON'S PHASES.

Last Quarter, 5th day, 0h. 16m. Afternoon.

New Moon, 12th day, 9h. 34m. Afternoon.

First Quarter, 21st day, 2h. 48m. Morning.

Full Moon, 28th day, 6h. 34m. Morning.

D M	D W	Remarkable Days.	T. of H. Water		Sun r.	Moon		M's Moon's	
			Morn.	After.	& sets.	rises	sets.	Age	South.
			b. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	da.	h. m.
1	W	Alex. of Russia d.	3 21	3 44	r 7 56	6a 52	10m 24	18	3m 5
2	Th	Buonaparte crowned	4 8	4 31	s 4 2	8 16	10 59	19	4 1
3	F	♀ great & long.	4 57	5 22	r 7 59	9 40	11 27	20	4 54
4	S	C. Richelieu d. 1642	5 46	6 17	s 4 11	1 11	11 50	21	5 43
5	S	2 Sunday in Advent	6 46	7 14	r 8 0	—	0a 8	22	6 31
6	M	St. Nicholas	7 40	8 14	s 3 59	0m 20	0 26	23	7 18
7	Tu	Sidney beh. 1683	8 41	9 15	r 8 2	1 39	0 45	24	8 5
8	W	Concep. V. Mary	9 49	10 24	s 3 57	2 55	1 4	25	8 54
9	Th	Milton b. 1608	10 57	11 31	r 8 3	4 11	1 28	26	9 45
10	F	♀ ♂ ☾	—	0 4	s 3 56	5 27	1 57	27	10 37
11	S	John Gay died, 1732	0 31	1 0	r 8 5	6 39	2 33	28	11 31
12	S	3 Sunday in Advent	1 25	1 44	s 3 55	7 43	3 17	29	♂
13	M	St. Lucy, 1724	2 4	2 25	r 8 6	8 37	4 13	0	0a 24
14	Tu	Gen. Washington d.	2 44	3 2	s 3 54	9 20	5 16	1	1 16
15	W	Mrs. Trimmer d. 1810	3 20	3 36	r 8 7	9 53	6 23	2	2 5
16	Th	Cam. Mich. T. ends	3 55	4 12	s 3 53	10 19	7 31	3	2 51
17	F	Oxf. Mich. T. ends	4 32	4 47	r 8 7	10 39	8 38	4	3 34
18	S	Ember Week	5 6	5 23	s 3 52	10 58	9 45	5	4 16
19	S	4 Sunday in Advent	5 40	5 58	r 8 8	11 13	10 51	6	4 56
20	M	♂ ☾ ☾	6 21	6 45	s 3 52	11 27	11 58	7	5 36
21	Tu	St. Thomas	7 3	7 24	r 8 8	11 43	—	8	6 17
22	W	♀ ♂ ☉	7 47	8 12	s 3 52	0a 1	1m 8	9	7 1
23	Th	♀ in ☿	8 40	9 12	r 8 8	0 21	2 20	10	7 48
24	F	Dr. Beddoes died	9 45	10 26	s 3 52	0 45	3 34	11	8 40
25	S	Christmas Day	11 4	11 37	r 8 8	1 20	4 52	12	9 38
26	S	1 Sun. aft. Christmas	—	0 7	s 3 53	2 7	6 9	13	10 40
27	M	St. John Evang.	0 38	1 6	r 8 7	3 8	7 17	14	11 44
28	Th	Holy Innocents	1 33	1 58	s 3 53	4 24	8 14	15	0m 48
29	W	Becket murd. 1171	2 23	2 49	r 8 6	5 49	8 55	16	13 49
30	Th	☉ in perigee	3 14	3 38	s 3 54	7 18	9 27	17	14 45
31	F	Silvester	4 1	4 24	r 8 5	8 44	9 52	18	15 38

RAPHAEL'S WEATHER GUIDE, FOR DECEMBER, 1841.

The moon's quadrature towards the 5th day brings wintry weather, with snow and rain, continuing, with intervals, until the 11th and following days, which denote much rain, and in some parts floods; the 12th brings a changeable period, murky, turbid atmosphere, and rains; boisterous weather and snow storms are prevalent about the 21st; a remiss of cold will be felt about the 22d; the 25th is productive of winds and snow; the 26th brings cold, snow, and rain; stormy weather may be expected after the 28th, with snow and rain; the month concludes with tempestuous weather, and frequency of rain, sleet, and snow.

FAIRS.

DECEMBER 1. Bury St. Edmund's, C; 6. Bodmin, C S; Higham Ferrars, H C S; 7, 8. Cheltenham, C; 11. Baldock, Ch; 26. Bridgewater, H.

MOON'S SIGNS.

D M	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.
1	head	arms	should.	heart	bowels	secret
2	neck	should.	breast	back	reins	memb.
3	and	breast	stomach	belly	loins	hips
4	throat	stomach	heart	bowels	sc-	and
5	arms	heart	back	reins	cret	thighs
6	breast	back	belly	loins	memb.	knees
7	stomach	belly	bow-	secret	hips	hams
8	heart	bowels	els	memb.	thighs	legs
9	back	reins	reins	hips	knees	and
10	belly	loins	loins	and	and	ankles
11	and	se-	secret	thighs	hams	feet
12	bowels	cret	memb.	knees	legs	toes
13	reins	memb.	hips	hams	ankles	head
14	loins	hips	and	legs	feet	face
15	secret	thighs	thighs	and	and	neck
16	memb.	knees	knees	ankles	toes	throat
17	hips	and	hams	feet	head	arms
18	and	hams	legs	toes	face	should.
19	thighs	legs	and	head	neck	breast
20	knees	ankles	ankles	and	throat	stomach
21	hams	feet	feet	face	arms	heart
22	legs	and	toes	neck	should.	back
23	and	toes	head	throat	breast	belly
24	ankles	head	face	arms	stomach	and
25	feet	face	neck	should.	heart	bowels
26	toes	neck	throat	breast	back	reins
27	head	throat	arms	stomach	belly	loins
28	and	arms	should.	heart	bowels	se-
29	face		breast	back	reins	cret
30	neck		and	belly	and	memb.
31	throat		stomach		loins	

EXPLANATION OF ASTRONOMICAL SYMBOLS AND ABBREVIATIONS.

PLANETS.	ASPECTS.	SIGNS.
♃ Herschel.	♂ Conjunction.	♈ Aries.
♄ Saturn.	✳ Sextile.	♉ Taurus.
♅ Jupiter.	□ Square.	♊ Gemini.
♆ Mars.	△ Trine.	♋ Cancer.
☉ Sun.	♁ Opposition.	♌ Leo.
♀ Venus.	♏ Dragon's Head.	♍ Virgo.
☿ Mercury.	♐ Dragon's Tail.	♎ Libra.
☾ Moon.		♏ Scorpio.
		♐ Sagittarius.
		♑ Capricornus.
		♒ Aquarius.
		♓ Pisces

MOON'S SIGNS.

D M	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
1	hips	hams	feet	face	arms	stomach
2	thighs	legs	toes	neck	should.	heart
3	knees	ances	head	and	breast	and
4	hams	feet	face	throat	stomach	back
5	legs	and	neck	arms	heart	belly
6	and	toes	throat	should.	back	bowels
7	ances	head	arms	breast	belly	reins
8	feet	face	and	stomach	bowels	loins
9	toes	neck	should.	heart	reins	secret
10	head	throat	breast	back	and	memb.
11	and	arms	stomach	belly	loins	hips
12	face	should.	heart	bowels	secret	and
13	neck	breast	back	reins	memb.	thighs
14	throat	stomach	belly	loins	hips	knees
15	arms	heart	bowels	se-	thighs	hams
16	should.	back	reins	cret	knees	legs
17	breast	belly	loins	memb.	and	and
18	stomach	bowels	secret	hips	hams	ances
19	heart	reins	memb.	thighs	legs	feet
20	back	and	hips	knees	ances	toes
21	belly	loins	and	hams	feet	head
22	bowels	secret	thighs	legs	and	and
23	reins	memb.	knees	and	toes	face
24	loins	hips	hams	ances	head	neck
25	se-	thighs	legs	feet	face	throat
26	cret	knees	and	toes	neck	arms
27	memb.	and	ances	head	throat	should.
28	hips	hams	feet	and	arms	breast
29	thighs	legs	toes	face	should.	stomach
30	knees	ances	head	neck	breast	heart
31	hams	feet		throat		back

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES OF THE KALENDAR, FOR 1841.

Golden Number... ..	18	Dominical Letter.....	C
Epact	7	Roman Indiction.....	14
Solar Cycle	2	Julian Period.....	6554

The year 5602 of the Jewish Era, commences on September 16, 1841.

The year 1257 of the Mahommedan Era, commences Feb. 23, 1841.

Ramadân (month of abstinence observed by the Turks), commences on October 17, 1841.

THE PREDICTIONS,

Timely Warnings, and Salutary Precepts,*Founded on the Configurations of the Heavenly Bodies.*

FOR JANUARY, 1841.

"Ye many twinkling stars, who yet do hold
 Your brilliant places in the sable vault
 Of night's dominions! Planets, and central orbs
 Of other systems, big as the burning sun
 Which lights this nether globe—yet to our eye
 Small as the glow-worm's lamp—to you I raise
 My lowly ori-ons, while, all bewilder'd,
 My vision strays o'er your ethereal hosts,
 Too vast, too boundless, for our narrow mind,
 Warp'd with low prejudices, to unfold
 And sagely comprehend. Thence higher soaring,
 Through you I raise my solemn thoughts to Him,
 The mighty Founder of this wondrous maze—
 The GREAT CREATOR!"

EST MODUS IN REBUS, SUNT CERTI DENIQUE FINES, QUOS
 ULTRA CITRAQUE NEQUIT CONSISTERE RECTUM.—To all
 things there is a limit and a boundary: the inscrutable de-
 crees of Providence are shrouded by a dense and mysterious
 veil, which it is not the destiny of man to rend asunder or
 penetrate. Further than this, it is written, "we may not
 pass"—the dread beyond is, to us, who are sojourners in this
 finite sphere, a chaos.

With the limited knowledge that is permitted to us, we will
 endeavour, as far as we may, to read the fate of the present
 year, and scan the destiny of man.

In this month Mars opposes the ascendant of England,
 and meets the quadrate rays of Mercury and the Sun. States-
 men be cautious! Warriors prepare! for the shrill notes of
 the fife may be heard, and the warlike sound of the battle
 trumpet. Dying groans will float on the wind; for the ho-
 rizon is red with crackling fire. Rumours are afloat of some
 deep system of deceit or Treason. Libels and scurrilous
 writings abound, in which Government is vilified. Misfor-
 tune hangs over the head of a Senator. One of Literary or
 Legal fame is afflicted.

In Spain there are fearful proceedings, both as regards the
 Church and State. The Cabinet of Vienna is in turmoil, and
 prepares for war. The Eastern Territories are disturbed—
 the Crescent shines but dimly. Strange matters, as regards
 a Lady of Quality, will come before the public. A Military
 Man is afflicted. A brilliant Star in the galaxy of Fashion is
 laid low by the dart of Death. Fires, Robberies, and In-
 juries to buildings will be frequent.

**THE PREDICTIONS,
Timely Warnings, and Salutary Precepts,
FOR FEBRUARY, 1841.**

“Genius of musings, who, the midnight hour
Wasting in woods or haunted forests wild,
Dost watch Orion in his arctic tower,
Thy dark eye fixed as in some holy trance;
Or when the vaulted lightnings cleave the air,
And ruin gaunt bestrides the winged storm,
Sit’st in some lonely watch-tower, where thy lamp,
Faint blazing, strikes the fisher’s eye from far,
And, ’mid the howl of elements, unmoved,
Dost ponder on the awful scene, and trace
The vast effect to its superior source.”

The Month is ushered in with aspects of evil import to the Fair Sex. Ye who have basked in the world of fashion! ye who have been as worshipped idols to the multitude, beware! The destroyer comes with stealthy and advancing step; the blow is, alas! too sure, the sorrow most poignant! As we pass onwards in the labyrinth of time, we behold a Scholar and a Clergyman; laurels appear hanging o’er their heads. A grey-haired Warrior wields a sabre; it flashes brightly.

Spain holds some communication with England on warlike matters. The politics of our own country appear in a very unsettled state, and many of the movements of Government have a tendency to war. Much debating and correspondence ensues with foreign powers regarding affairs in which Portugal and Egypt hold a prominent part. The public excitement becomes general, and there is much discontent. All things connected with the metropolis wear a disagreeable aspect. Business is depressed, large failures occur, the stocks and monied interests vibrate alarmingly. Affairs connected with the Church occasion much public irritation, and domestic scandal in high life abounds. A Marriage of éclat occurs. One under the domination of Mercury is afflicted. One well known as a Scientific Man and Writer departs this life. Our Gallic neighbours are in a tumult—the French Cock crows loudly, and proves the old fable false. The Lion is not terrified. The passage of Mars through Scorpio will probably cause some rising or disturbance in the Germanic States. Gaze as we will on the page of futurity, the most prominent aspects there, are those of war, strife, and contention. But to what end can these doings tend? Wherefore arises this strife between man and man? Simply to raise the one above the other, forgetful of the nobler truths of humanity.

**THE PREDICTIONS,
Timely Warnings, and Salutary Precepts,
FOR MARCH, 1841.**

“ Still on its march, unnoticed and unfelt,
Moves on our being. We do live and breathe,
And we are gone. The spoiler heeds us not.
We have our spring time and our rottenness;
And as we fall, another race succeeds,
To perish likewise. Meanwhile nature smiles—
The seasons run their round—the sun fulfils
His annual course,—and heaven and earth remain,
Still changing, yet unchanged—still doom'd to feel
Endless mutation in perpetual rest.
Where are concealed the days which have elapsed?
Hid in the mighty cavern of *the past*,
They rise upon us only to appal,
By indistinct and half-glimpsed images,
Misty, gigantic, huge, obscure, remote.”

Strike the high and solemn Dirge; let deep funereal Music lend its melancholy cadence to the dipping oars of Charon, while the Spirit bark glides over the dark waters of the Stygian lake, guided by the grisly ferryman; for the dim form, shrouded in a cold and murky drapery of gloom, was, but a few fleet moments back, a mighty sceptred Potentate.

A Scholar follows in the shadowy train; his fellow-traveller is a Prelate. Saturn enters his domal dignities in the sign Capricorn. The Attic shores resound with fresh commotions. The Star of classic Greece, for a while, illumines the horizon, throwing round, as it were, a reflection of her former glories. In that country the refinements of Art again walk hand in hand with civilization, and for a period of thirty months the Hellenic land owns the sway of its kindlier genius. Extraordinary and important are the political negotiations of both France and England; they relate to Possessions situated afar off; they breathe of hostile feelings, and America appears concerned therein. Priestcraft raises many commotions in Spain, and proves a bane and curse to the People of that infatuated country. Ireland gradually rises in the scale of Nations; there appears a vast moral improvement in the character of the people, caused by some popular measure, or produced by the excitement of National feeling. Death seems busy in our own Land amongst the high and mighty, the fair and gay. The retrograde motion of Mars in Scorpio afflicts Italy, and in many of the Italian States causes disturbances of a revolutionary character. The monied interests of England, her Colonies, and Commerce, are struggling under baneful rays.

THE PREDICTIONS,

Timely Warnings, and Salutary Precepts,

FOR APRIL, 1841.

We, from the hidden rolls of fate,
Unfold the destinies that wait
My country on the perilous track,
Whence nations never voyage back—
For *onward* is our mortal way,
Alike to glory or decay."

In the course of this month Saturn turns retrograde in the celestial sign Capricorn, a movement of malign import to those Countries under the fearful sway of his direful power. Troubles arise in the West India Colonies, movements of an insurrectionary character take place, and commerce is necessarily injured. Part of Greece and Turkey likewise suffer under this fatal influence. There are some extraordinary political movements affecting the north of Egypt and Alexandria; France and Germany are also concerned in it. We may expect some tidings of strange import regarding the Sacerdotal and Legislative Government of Spain. A Senator and a Divine advance hand in hand on the road to fame. There appears to be considerable domestic excitement concerning Corn-laws, Lands, Tithes, and all Agricultural matters, in which public right will be asserted and maintained by many an unflinching advocate. The passage of Mars is likely to cast a malignant influence on the affairs of America and Portugal. He causes disturbances, and a vast deal of political bickering. At home we shall have to deplore the death of one of high and noble English blood—one famed "in flood and field." Let no unhallowed footstep disturb his calm and dignified repose!

"SISTE, VIATOR; HEROAM CALCAS!"

The Drama thrives. Musical productions, remarkable for genius and talent, are now brought before the public: and much interest is excited by the success that crowns the efforts of those among us learned in the Arts and Sciences. A Marriage between parties who have obtained much publicity occurs. A Magistrate or Legislator appears to be the favourite of fortune for a fleeting moment. New public buildings of importance are commenced. Ireland claims a considerable share of the public attention, and many political measures connected with that country are carried into effect; but even these efforts are vain, for the evil star in the ascendant of Hibernia remains. She will not rise until England falls! and her doom is sealed and stamped with the signature of *Oculus Taurus*.

**THE PREDICTIONS,
Timely Warnings, and Salutary Precepts,
FOR MAY, 1841.**

“ — Such secret lore my soul doth yearn
From thy enchanted glass to learn
As erst was taught that Rhymers bold,
Who by fair Elfin's queen of old
Was captive led from Eildon tree
To this fair land of faerie.”

Strange and eventful does this Month appear. The Powers of Europe gaze on with much anxiety. Political Debate runs high. Anarchy stalks abroad, and changes and Revolutions of different Governments take place. This Month passes not over the heads of mortals without war and bloodshed: the blue bosom of the Ocean is disturbed by the strife and contentions of men. Greece, Turkey, and the Indies are participators in the strife. England and France also bear their part. America acts craftily, and seems to mimic the sinister and tortuous policy of Russia. The political horizon of Spain becomes clearer—intestine commotion appears for a time to cease; still in that devoted country priestcraft holds its sway with unabated strength. Adverse rays appear to afflict the Ottoman coast. At home we are astonished by many daring acts of swindling or robbery. Commercial failures abound. Much false news affecting commercial interests is given circulation to. One long known in the Senate is disgraced or dies. The Law Courts are occupied with trials of Conspiracies against private character. What is that rising in Vision, representing the plains of a far-off country? It is the fearful battle array, steeds and warriors intermixed—clashing cymbals and rolling drums. The furies follow, and in their train rapine, murder, pestilence, and carnage, the handmaids of Bellona. Thus appeareth this appalling Vision—

“ And they come on the plain, like drops of rain
Felling thick in a thunder-shower:
But no footsteps' fall, no trumpet call,
Is heard through the sons of power.
The moon's last light just quivers white
On a harvest of helm and spear;
But no eye of man can stretch from the van
Of that host to the cloudy rear.”

The Inhabitants of our huge Metropolis will be horrified with accounts of various robberies, fires, and murders. One well versed in foreign politics, and celebrated as a Diplomatist, departs this life. A Female, by means of her exertions, attains considerable notoriety. A youthful Genius is afflicted. Negotiations are entered upon with a Northern Power, and embassies of importance arrive in Great Britain.

**THE PREDICTIONS,
Timely Warnings, and Salutary Precepts,
FOR JUNE, 1841.**

“ With austere and solemn look,
Such as none unmoved might brook,
Spoke the Fay :— ‘ Thou seek’st to scan
Knowledge all unmeet for man ;
But, since thou wilt, accept the boon
Which he who gains repenteth soon.’
She said—and sudden o’er the glass
Confused the frowning shadows pass,
With step reversed, as if they trod
Unwillingly a backward road.
* * * * *
Fearful was the sight and high !—
But on my lips a spell doth lie ;
The mysteries of Elgin clime
May not be told without a crime.”

Aspects on Aspects rush and combine together ; surely there is something about to be unfolded by the dark hand of Destiny for Mankind to stare and wonder at. Mercury trines Mars ; then advances to the opposition of Saturn ; next he diverges to his greatest northern latitude from the Sun ; next meets the sextile ray of Venus ; and, lastly, enters its southern node. Lo ! there will be high and mighty movements of deep political import exciting the Nations of the Earth from North to South. A war of words, cabals, and protocols will take place. Greece will be disturbed by risings in the Albanian Provinces. One under the domination of Mercury writes with great spirit and virulence against existing Governments ; another sinks beneath the influence of adverse rays. A Lawyer or Clergyman is afflicted or disgraced. One under the domination of Mars meets with Court favour. Some recent Literary production is severely lampooned by the Critics. One High and Mighty in the world, perhaps a Potentate, suffers strangely, as if he were oppressed by a spell : he sinks beneath the adverse aspects. A Marriage under circumstances of singular eccentricity occurs. Throughout the Month Spain appears greatly convulsed, Popery, with its Jesuitical schemes, appearing the great promoter of all this combustion. America is far from being tranquil. The Mexican States are disturbed, and numbers of petty Rulers contend, one with the other, for the mastery of a few thousands of miserable beings. Expect Disturbances in the Dutch and Belgian Provinces. Constantinople is in a state of tumult. The Crescent waving high on the Walls of Stamboul is threatened, and the Mosque of Sophia may once again resound to the deep-toned bell of a Christian community.

**THE PREDICTIONS,
Timely Warnings, and Salutary Precepts,
FOR JULY, 1841.**

“ Oh ! 'tis this heavenly harmony which now
In fancy strikes upon my listening ear,
And thrills my inmost soul. It bids me smile
On the vain world and all its bustling cares,
And gives a shadowy glimpse of future bliss.”

Saturn and Jupiter, in Sagittarius retrograde, oppose the ascendant of London ; this will seriously affect the monied interest, various Banks, the Stocks, the Treasury, large Mercantile houses, and all places where monied transactions are carried on. This influence continues for about the space of six weeks ; it will be most severely felt in trade generally, and the failures that will occur from it will be truly calamitous. Spain, Hungary, and many of the northern provinces of Germany, are affected by it. One under the domination of Mars is rewarded for past services, and receives many tokens of Royal favour. One under the domination of Mercury, and who exercises his abilities with the Pen, rises to some preferment. One connected with the Agricultural interests meets with misfortune. The Royal bounty is extended to an individual in a strange and unaccountable manner. A Scholiast or Clergyman is disgraced through the influence of a female, while another rises in public estimation. One connected with the Medical profession or the Army suffers severely from the effect of Malignant Planetary rays. Fires will be frequent ; some large public warehouse, or depositary for Government stores, will be injured. All kinds of cattle, horses, and places for stabling, are acted upon by the pervading malific influence. This month there appears a fatality among the higher circles, many members of which depart this life. Rumours are circulated concerning a Lady of quality. Some remarkable negotiations will take place between England and the Northern Powers, whose grasping ambition is checked for a time by the sagacious line of politics pursued by this country. Egypt is in a state of considerable excitement. Sweden and Denmark come in for their share of the planetary configuration. Policy assumes a curious aspect, and rumours of fresh contentions are not unlikely to occur at this period.

“ And on yonder cloud, like a mighty shroud,
Hung o'er the lifeless earth,
Are shifting bright, on the dazzled sight,
Strange scenes of grief and mirth,—
Plays, battles, banquets in high halls—
Wild plains with corpses strewed,
Kings crowned, kings stretched in funeral palls—
Feasts, pageants, frenzy, blood.”

**THE PREDICTIONS,
Timely Warnings, and Salutary Precepts,
FOR AUGUST, 1841.**

" I love to look on the rising sun,
When light and life from his beams are shed;
But better I love, when his race is run,
The glory that circles his golden bed.
Gladly I hail the Spring's return,
When earth is gay, and the heavens are bright,
But my heart still loves, though mine eyes may mourn,
The fading glow of the Autumn light."

Still do the bright Orbs of Heaven proceed in their wonted course, forming their mystic aspects. Still do the two great Superiors retrograde through Sagittarius. Still does Spain remain in an oppressed state; the Catholic Countries generally are afflicted, and the evil rays, unhappily, are reflected back upon our own Land. Commerce continues depressed; various Affairs concerning Customs, Excise, and Taxation, are mooted, which give rise to much public discontent and remonstrance. Public Meetings of a political nature are numerous, assuming at times a menacing form and tone: some popular demagogues arise, and, by their unbridled speech, excite the fury of a bewildered multitude. The French Colony of Algiers causes much trouble to its Gallic masters. Alexandria becomes the scene of many tumults, and Egypt generally becomes the Theatre of many stirring incidents. Various circumstances during the whole year portend war, not between two countries only, but branching forth from one to many. A tide in the order of events is approaching, which will cause one or more Regions to change Rulers. Our domestic matters and home affairs are of a strange and peculiar character. The Law Courts are occupied in discussions, in which some Female of notoriety plays a distinguished part. A Legislator or Clergyman is promoted; a Martial Man is afflicted; a Lady of high connexions is vilified, while another sinks to rise no more: an elderly Statesman or Lawyer meets with some promotion or favour. The town converse is principally concerning a curious circumstance connected with a Medical Man, which, however, terminates to his credit. A Marriage of note is on the tapis. Some Works of a peculiar character emanate from the press. Strange doings may be expected in the Italian States; there will be more talk of deeds done in the Vatican and of Popery than there has been for some time past. I am fearful this Month will not pass by without many Railroad accidents, and destructive losses by fire; while Storms and high Gales at sea will cause many Wrecks on our shores.

**THE PREDICTIONS,
Timely Warnings, and Salutary Precepts.
FOR SEPTEMBER, 1841.**

" There are moments when all that has floated away
On the current of years, to our vision comes back;
And the forms which once danced in the warm summer ray
Of our life, shine again in mortality's track.
'Tis Memory which gives to the memory of man,
Half the joy that he feels, half the charms that invite;
Like the rainbow, it glorifies all in its span,
And gilds e'en the tempest with colours of light."

Three Planets pass through the sign of the celestial Centaur; the twanging of his bow is heard afar off, and high is the flight of the feathered missile. Woe to a Mighty One! a proud Diadem sinks; on one of Earth's exalted Thrones there is a vacancy, and the Fates frown while the Furies scowl in concert, on the Successor. These strange movements of the Planetary Orbs are but the harbingers of vast changes; how far will their dread power extend? It would seem like the approach of some new Era, some vast mutation, a change in the order of existing Institutions; the Power and the Sceptre will pass from the old stock, new Nations take their places, Colonies become Empires, Empires Colonies: Nations noted in the historic page pass away, and their Heroes and Statesmen become the theme of antiquated legend and minstrel's roundelay, who, in new-born Dynasties, shall record in their song tales of the old land their forefathers sprung from. Deep and mysterious are the incomprehensible workings of fate, and far beyond the utmost reach of human intellect to penetrate. Still we may perceive, even amidst the distant glimmering, that these things will be, although the Vision is clouded and obscure.

" Where is Rome?

She lives but in the tale of other times;
Her proud pavilions are the hermit's home:
Her long colonnades, her public walks,
Now faintly echo to the pilgrim's feet,
Who comes to muse in solitude, and trace,
Through the rank moss revealed, her honoured dust."

" Has Athens fallen?

Is polished Greece become the savage seat
Of ignorance and sloth?"

Too surely have these vast Nations thus passed away, and their destruction may be regarded as nothing less than a type of our own future Fate.

One of the Law is sorely vilified, another is lampooned. A Literary character rises to some ephemeral importance, while another departs this life. The Law lays its iron fangs on one connected with the press. The fleeting tenants of a Coronet and a Mitre pass to their long resting-place, the Grave.

THE PREDICTIONS, Tender Warnings, and Salutary Precepts, FOR OCTOBER, 1841.

"Mild orb, who floatest thro' the realm of night,
A pathless wanderer o'er a lonely wild,
Welcome to me thy soft and pensive light,
Which oft in childhood my lone thoughts beguiled;
Now doubly dear, as o'er my silent seat
Nocturnal study's still retreat,
It casts a mournful melancholy gleam,
And thro' my lofty casement weaves,
Dim thro' the vines encircling leaves
An intermingled beam."

Still are the ominous Three in Sagittary, and England's Sons will have need to gird their loins for Battle. The Demons of war and strife are abroad; the enemies of Albion, although weak, are malignant. Let our Leaders beware of treachery, for assuredly some of those, in whom they place their firmest trust, betray their councils for gold. Mark, too, the cabals and intrigues at Paris, and at the Court of Spain. Beware of the Northern Eagle, soaring high in its flight, and burrowing deeply and craftily, like the Mole; that which its fangs are fixed upon, is first approached. It is frank, courteous, fair, and friendly, until the time arrives when the prey may be devoured, which has been lured by soft blandishments of false and flattering tongues, and by smiling protestations, till all escape from the snare is too remote for the confiding victims to hope for. Even the distant Territories of Fez and Morocco appear to feel the shock of Nations. The Cabinet of Vienna is not idle. Shortly will the ponderous Orbs of Saturn and Jupiter join in the sign Capricorn; mark the changes that will follow! Revolutions will succeed. Let France beware, for the period approaches when its Bourbon rulers shall sit no longer on the Throne. Prussia and Austria will also feel the gradual effects arising from the great and important changes working over nations.

Some strange Political Movements are afloat; the journals of the day are replete with rumours concerning them. A Military Man is in great disgrace, or otherwise sorely afflicted. Royalty gains a great accession of popularity. A celebrated Female departs this life; one of high bearing also follows in the train of Death. This Month will be remarkable for singular productions issuing from the press. A Lawyer or Senator of high degree is under the effect of malignant Planetary rays. London appears particularly oppressed in her Trade and Commerce; failures and fires are frequent during the Month. Churches and Legislative Buildings are in danger of destruction.

**THE PREDICTIONS,
Timely Warnings, and Salutary Precepts,
FOR NOVEMBER, 1841.**

"Hark! hear ye how deeply the sullen gun roars,
How the trumpet of war from each hill is resounding:
And see! the invaders are spread on our shores,
And over our plains the fierce war-horse is bounding.
Then onward to meet them, and nerved be each hand,
And true be each heart that for freedom aspires;
Be firm, my brave comrades—be true to the land
That is sacred, for e'er, by the blood of our sires."

Saturn and Mars pass through Capricorn, Jupiter continues in Sagittarius, Venus passes from Libra to Scorpio; Mercury also retrogrades into this latter Sign. There are strange manifestations in the politics of Europe. The various Cabinets appear in a state of incertitude and bewilderment. Spain is sorely afflicted, and many of her Provinces are in insurrection, especially Catalonia and the neighbouring parts. Germany, together with Barbary, Fez, the Egyptian States, and the French African possessions, all seem in tumult. Arabia pours forth its hordes; in short, War stalks abroad both East and West. Our own Country suffers, the monied interests are crippled, large loans are required, and the people at large are oppressed with new-levied taxes and increased duties. France is not idle—her Horoscope looks cloudy; Revolutionary fury and remorseless carnage have yet their frightful task assigned them to perform in that distracted Country; oppression has stalked on in its dim course, till its journey is nearly ended, but a little time and it will lie prostrate in the dust.

The Aspects of the Month are prosperous to Martial men; many promotions take place, one Warrior, in particular, meets with marks of high favour. A Clergyman or Lawyer is vilified; some disgraceful Law proceedings occur. A Lady of quality is aspersed, and an intrigue of considerable notoriety attains publicity, and occupies the scandal-lovers of the town. A Marriage in the beau monde is celebrated. A Statesman meets with marks of favour. A Lawyer or Mercantilist is vilified and disgraced. Another ascends the ladder of notoriety and fame. This Month produces many strange Literary productions; the press is attacked. There will be some singular stock-jobbing carried on, and many Bubble Companies will start, admirably calculated to entrap the unwary. We may expect news of an insurrectionary character from the Canadas, and also from our West Indian possessions. Some very disastrous shipwrecks occur, together with various accidents in our inland navigation.

**THE PREDICTIONS,
Timely Warnings, and Salutary Precepts,
FOR DECEMBER, 1841.**

“The snow! the snow!—’tis a pleasant thing
To watch it falling, falling
Down upon earth with noiseless wing,
As at some spirit’s calling;
Each flake is a fairy’s parachute
From teeming clouds let down,
And earth is still, and air is mute,
As frost-enchanted zone.”

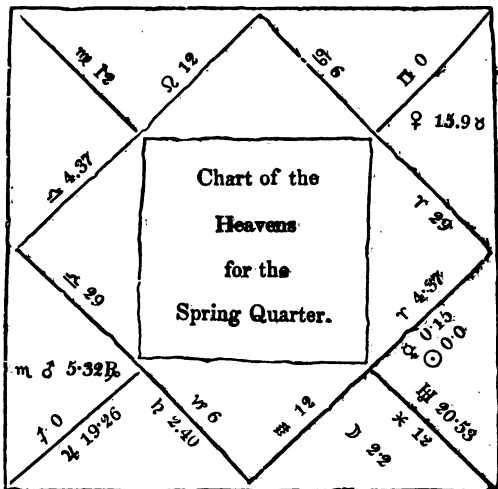
Russia appears to bear a prominent part in the Politics of the Month. She bestirs herself in the warlike movements which at present occupy much of the attention of the European powers. She appears as if allying herself to, or confederating with, some of the German States. It must be obvious that neither good, nor even what is called “fair play,” can be intended towards England by these artful negotiations. Again, let our Ministers be careful of our Colonies; they are and will be in danger, unless timely attention is paid to their condition. More than one of the great Continental Powers are eager to cripple England in this portion of her important possessions. The times are most perilous, and we shall have great need of all our strength and sagacity, for our foes and evil-wishers are numerous. The most to be dreaded are those who approach us in the garb of friendship, and we regret to say there are Englishmen who, for gain, would barter the glorious land of their forefathers. France is busy, and appears holding secret communication with Russia. The American States do not enjoy repose; discussions run high in their chambers.

As the year terminates, the important questions between Turkey and Egypt do not appear to be settled. Spain is still torn with Revolution, and Priestcraft holds there its accustomed and injurious sway. The year throughout appears one of contention, and both external and internal trouble for England. As we approach the close of this eventful period, our hearts are saddened by domestic occurrences. A bright Star of the World of Fashion bows before the fell destroyer, regretted by the multitude, her distinguished virtues having caused them to revere her. One under the domination of Mercury is in great disgrace, or is otherwise afflicted. Law-suits for Libel are frequent, and the Courts are occupied in a cause where a Lady of some celebrity loses her character. Some singular matters regarding a Magisterial person are brought before the public. A Personage of high distinction departs this life, whose brow had been adorned with a coronet.

THE SPRING QUARTER.

"The Heart of Nature is a glad one now;
High in the Heavens are songs above the day;
And love and gladness live on every bough.
In this clear morning of delightful May.
The swallow do I see, the cuckoo hear—
Blithe twitter, and loud voice, ye please me well;
O! make the heart of Man, like Nature's, clear.
Throughout the Summer, where you come to dwell."

The Spring Quarter commences March 20th; at 6h. 28m. past noon, the Sun enters Aries.



What delicate freshness in the foliage
green,
What graceful drooping dwells in every
spray,
Now in the rosy sun-light seen,
In this clear morning of the joyful May.

Of thy own song and Nature's gladness
proud,
O, blackbird! singing in love's sweet
Thou canst not more than I do feel ex-
press.

At the commencement of this quarter the celestial sign *Libra* ascends the eastern horizon, and *Venus*, significatrix of the people, is located in the eighth mansion, applying to a sextile of *Herschiel*; the Moon, significatrix of Royalty, is located in the fifth house, applying to the trine of *Mars* and sextile of *Saturn*. I judge that during this quarter the national outlay and expenditure will be much increased, and that increased taxation or duties will become necessary; that the cause of this will be some war-like preparations, which, in the present aspect of affairs, appear unavoidable. It appears an evil time for Royalty, although an event may occur which will throw a momentary gleam of pleasure over the illustrious household, but some danger will attend its progress, and great anxiety will be excited. This threatens to be a very sickly period of the year; some strange disorders arise similar to those produced by *Malaria*. France evidently shows a hostile disposition to us, and there is little doubt but that we shall come to some sharp measures with them. The Dock-yards and Navy appear to be under some mismanagement; public interest is much excited thereat, and we are not placed in the strong position we should stand in, considering what we may be led to expect; which will certainly cause us to take either an offensive or defensive character.

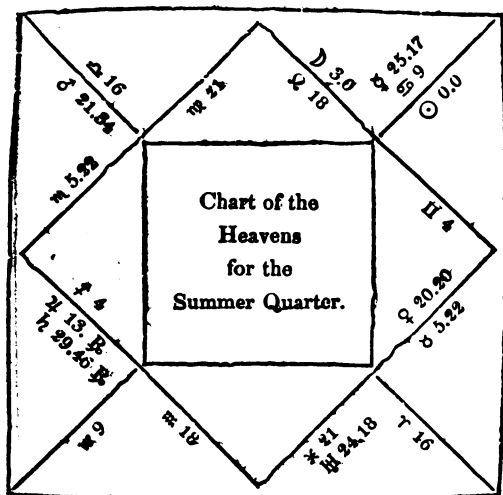
THE SUMMER QUARTER.

"Come to the sunset tree!
 The day is past and gone;
 The woodman's axe is free,
 And the reaper's work is done.

The twilight star to Heaven,
 And the Summer dew to flowers,
 And rest to us be given
 By the cool soft evening hours.

The Summer Quarter commences June 21st, at 3h. 34m. past noon.

The Sun enters Cancer.



Sweet is the hour of rest,
 Pleasant the wind's low sigh,
 And the gleaming of the west,
 And the turf whereon we lie.

When the burden and the heat
 Of labour's task are o'er,
 And kindly voices greet
 The tired one at his door."

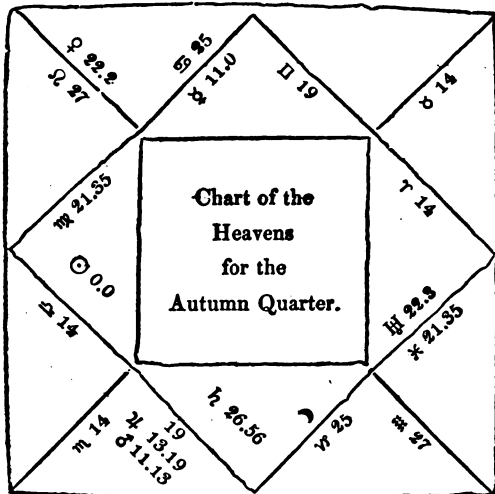
As the Sun enters Cancer, the sign Scorpio arises on the ascendant, Mars is located in the twelfth, the house of woe, trouble, and treachery. This is a sorry aspect for the people, who during this quarter will certainly be most grieved and oppressed; and they will likewise suffer much from sickness or epidemic. Mars is in quartile to Mercury; they will be deceived by some doings in Parliament, and means are again taken to raise funds for Government uses. Our enemies are waxing strong, and we appear in a very weak position. There is some heavy fault existing which will certainly come to light, and the perpetrators meet with punishment. Some grants are made by Government apparently for the Royal household. The quarter is evidently evil for the prosperity of the nation and its success generally; depression of commerce will be greatly felt, and consequent scarceness of money. Considerably more attention is paid to the navy and dockyards, but with all we are not strong enough to withstand the attacks of private enemies.

THE AUTUMN QUARTER.

"Moon of harvest, herald mild
Of plenty, rustic labour's child,
Hail! oh hail! I greet thy beam,
As soft it trembles o'er the stream,
And gilds the straw-thatch'd hamlet wide,
Where Innocence and Peace reside;
'Tis thou that gladst with joy the rustic throng,
Promptest the tripping dance, the exhilarating song.

The Autumn Quarter commences September 23d, at 34m. past 5 o'clock
in the morning.

The Sun enters Libra.



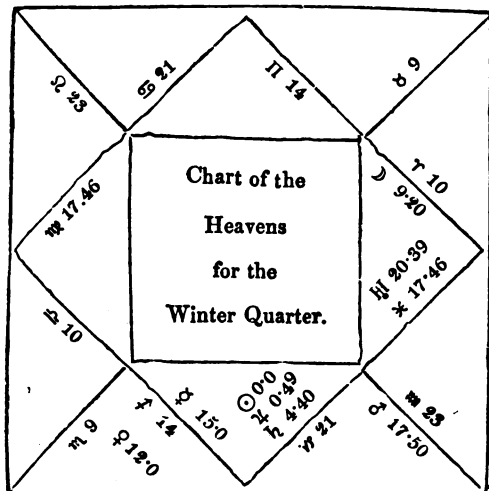
Moon of harvest, I do love
O'er the uplands now to rove,
While thy modest ray serene
Gilds the wide surrounding scene;
And to watch thee riding high
In the blue vault of the sky,
Where no thin vapour intercepts thy ray,
But in unclouded majesty thou walkest on thy way."

The aspects of this quarter present rather an untoward character. The people still seem to be much oppressed, and too much against the proceedings of Government. Royalty also falls in public estimation, and decreases in popularity. Our enemies are still at work, and some strange and intricate policy is practised against us. The square of Herschel and Saturn looks ominous, and warns of danger to the State. It will, however, be discovered in time to be suppressed. We may expect the destruction of some government or public building by fire; also, that some new works will be commenced, which will add to the beauty of our city. This quarter will be fearfully replete with accidents by land, railroads, and also with steam-vessels. Many shipwrecks occur. This time is evil for our commercial interests. Foreign loans are required, and war still continues in many parts. There will be some talk of a naval engagement, which bears relation to England. To the high and powerful this quarter is prophetic of evil; many who have enjoyed titled wealth, both lay and spiritual, depart this life.

THE WINTER QUARTER.

The snow! the snow! I see him yet,
That piled-up giant grim,
To startle horse and traveller set,
With Titan girth of limb.
We hoped, oh, ice-ribbed Winter bright!
Thy sceptre could have screened him;
But Traitor Thaw stole forth by night
And cruelly guillotined him.

The Winter Quarter commences December 21st, 10h. 56m. past noon.
The Sun enters Capricorn.



The snow! the snow! lo, Eve reveals
Her starr'd map to the moon,
And o'er hush'd earth a radiance steals
More bland than that of noon:

The fur-robed genii of the Pole
Dance o'er our mountains white,
Chain up the billows as they roll,
And pearl the caves with light.

Mercury, significator of the people located in the fourth in malignant square to Herschel, is an evil and portentous prognostic for the country and its interests; here it indicates a prevalence of sickness, misfortune, and the pressure of the times. Government is also harassed from many impending causes, among which war and foreign expenditure appears prominent. The whole looks evil, and as if we were placed in a dilemma, from which it will not be easy to extricate ourselves. It portends some misfortune to the Sovereign and members of the Royal family: there are appearances of some domestic calamity attending these illustrious persons. Embassies arrive from foreign parts on matters of vital import, and politics both at home and abroad assume a suspicious character. Venus is applying to a square of Herschel; this, again, is evil, as it will most materially affect our pecuniary resources, and it is not unlikely that loans will be raised to meet the public exigencies. Companies and various speculations will be started, many connected with mines. Jupiter applies to the conjunction of Saturn in the Tropical sign of Capricorn, which indicates vast changes in empires and people, of which we shall fully treat in our Messenger for 1842.

CELESTIAL PHENOMENA IN 1841.

ECLIPSES DURING THE YEAR.

In the year 1841 there will be four Eclipses of the Sun, and two of the Moon.

1.—A Partial Eclipse of the Sun,

January 22nd, 1841, invisible at Greenwich.

Begins on the Earth generally at 4h. 55m. 1s.; mean time at Greenwich in longitude $82^{\circ} 17'$ E. of Greenwich, and latitude $65^{\circ} 19'$ S.

Greatest Eclipse at 5h. 23m. 9s.; Mag. (Sun's diameter = 1) 0.032 in longitude $56^{\circ} 49'$ E. of Greenwich, and latitude $63^{\circ} 20'$ S.

Ends on the Earth generally at 5h. 52m. 8s.; in longitude $37^{\circ} 31'$ E. of Greenwich, and latitude $56^{\circ} 46'$ S.

This Eclipse will be only visible in a small portion of the Southern Ocean.

2.—A Total Eclipse of the Moon,

February 5, 1841, visible at Greenwich.

First contact with Penumbra,	11h. 24m. 0s.	} Mean time at Green- wich.
First contact with dark shadow,	12h. 20m. 3s.	
First total immersion in dark shadow,	13h. 17m. 7s.	
Middle of eclipse,	14h. 6m. 5s.	
Last total immersion in dark shadow,	14h. 55m. 3s.	
Last contact with dark shadow,	15h. 52m. 7s.	
Last contact with Penumbra,	16h. 49m. 0s.	

ECLIPSES DURING THE YEAR.

Magnitude of Eclipse (Moon's diameter = 1) 1.719 on the southern limb.

3.—A Partial Eclipse of the Sun,

February 20th-21st, 1841, invisible at Greenwich.

Greatest Eclipse February 21st, 11h. 4m. morning.

Ends on the Earth generally 0h. 14m. 1s. past noon.

This Eclipse will be visible in the North Atlantic Ocean, Iceland, and East Greenland.

4.—A Partial Eclipse of the Sun,

July 18, 1841, invisible at Greenwich.

Greatest Eclipse at 2h. 24m. 6s. past noon.

Ends on the Earth generally at 4h. 3m. 6s. past noon.

5.—A Total Eclipse of the Moon,

August 1st-2nd, 1841, invisible at Greenwich.

First contact,	1h. 18m. 54.0s.	} Mean time at Greenwich.
Middle of eclipse,	1h. 22m. 0.8s.	
Last contact,	2h. 1m. 7.6s.	

6.—A Partial Eclipse of the Sun,

August 16, 1841, invisible at Greenwich.

Begins on the Earth generally at 7h. 59.8m. past noon.

Greatest Eclipse at 9h. 19.9m.

Ends on the Earth generally at 10h. 40.0m.

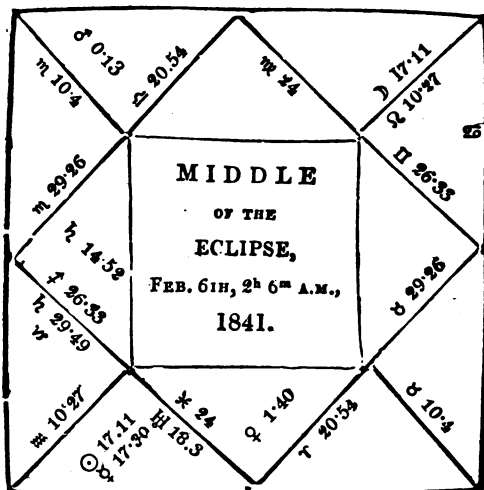
This Eclipse will be visible in the South Pacific Ocean, and part of the Southern Ocean.

A CHART OF THE HEAVENS

FOR THE

TOTAL ECLIPSE OF THE MOON,

WHICH OCCURS FEB. 5, 1841, VISIBLE IN LATITUDE N. 51° 32'.

Commencing Feb. 5th, 11^h 24^m past noon, ending Feb. 6th, 4^h 49^m m.*With Raphael's Astrological judgment thereon, showing the influence it will have in mundane affairs.*

At the time of this Eclipse the last degrees of Scorpio ascended on the eastern horizon, giving the Moon and Mars as principal significators of the people. Virgo is on the cusp of the tenth house, Mercury, therefore, with the Sun as co-significator, will indicate the probable effect this configuration of the heavens will have on ROYALTY, GOVERNMENT, and all matters pertaining to KINGLY POWER. In examining these significators, we find Mercury combust in the third house, being the sixth from tenth, vitiated by a semiquartile of Saturn, and in opposition to the Moon. This is by no means a promising position; it denotes much trouble, vexation, sickness, and family misfortune to those whose rank is of the highest grade; disease or death appears now to extend its influence over them; the extreme younger branches are sorely threatened; considerable loss of popularity is also denoted; and altogether a series of events annoying and vexatious. Mars, lord of the ascendant, dignified, Jupiter rising dignified, a fair testimonial for the people at large; but Saturn in the second still afflicts materially the monied interests, and typical, from being in a double bodied, of many failures of an extensive character, in commercial houses, connected with or depending on foreign funds, or returns to be sent by carriage. The sesquiquadrate aspects of the Moon and Mars indicate ill-feeling on the part of our Continental neighbours; and, as Mars disposes of Venus, they would urge WAR; we shall, however, be successful against them. The aspects in this figure particularly point at France.



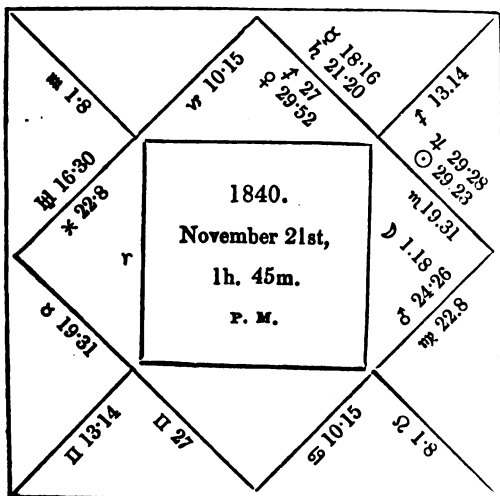
HOROSCOPE

OF

THE INFANT PRINCESS ROYAL,

BORN TO

HER MOST GRACIOUS MAJESTY, QUEEN VICTORIA.



LATITUDE.

♄	0 S. 47
♂	1 N. 6
♀	0 N. 42
♂	1 N. 41
♀	1 S. 32
♂	1 S. 16
♄	4 S. 39

DECLINATION.

♄	6 S. 4
♂	22 S. 5
♀	19 S. 25
♂	3 N. 34
♄	21 S. 0
♀	25 S. 1
♂	24 N. 36
♄	16 S. 18

“Cherub! thou art lull'd
To slumber with the gentlest lullaby
That ever fell upon the wearied sense,
And pillowed where an angel's cheek might rest,
Nor feel a taint through his pure essence spread—
So perfectly has virtue hallowed thee.
God's blessing be upon thy babe, fond mother!
See how it smiles, as if that earnest prayer
Stole o'er its sleeping sense—as if that smile
Gave forth the sweet Amen.”

RAPHAEL'S PROPHETIC MESSENGER FOR 1841.

HOROSCOPE OF THE PRINCESS ROYAL.

The time of this Royal Infant's birth is taken from the *Gazette* of Saturday, Nov. 21st, 1840:—

"LONDON GAZETTE EXTRAORDINARY.

"SATURDAY, NOV. 21st, 1840.

"*Buckingham Palace, Nov. 21st, 1840.*

"This afternoon, at ten minutes before two, the Queen was happily delivered of a Princess, His Royal Highness Prince Albert, Her Royal Highness the Duchess of Kent, several Lords of Her Majesty's Privy Council, and the Ladies of Her Majesty's Bedchamber, being present."

The Princess was presented to the Lords in waiting exactly at the time above-mentioned. In our Horoscope we have allowed five minutes previous to this time, supposing it to be the shortest period that could elapse before the presentation took place.

The birth may therefore be supposed to have occurred at 1h. 45m., p. m., Nov. 21st, 1840, at which period the celestial wanderers were placed as in the preceding diagram.

The twenty-second degree of the sign Pisces arose upon the Ascendant. Giving Jupiter as the natal star, we find him posited in the house of death combust of the Sun, an ASPECT OF DIREFUL IMPORT. And if we further examine the situation of the Moon, who in this Horoscope assumes the place of Hyleg, a giver of life, we find that orb applying to the sesquiquadrate ray of Herschel, wanting only 12' of the partile aspect, which will take effect shortly after birth; and it is difficult to say, in one so young, if the strength of the stamina will be sufficient to resist the malignant influence: we FEAR NOT—and would judge that EARLY DEATH WAS PREDICTED. The three superior angles of the figure are MOST MALIGNATEL. Herschel rising in the east, Mars descending in the west, and Saturn tracking his gloomy course through Sagittarius in the south angle, in square ray to both the former malifics, who are likewise mutually opposed to each other. DISSOLUTION OR VIOLENT ILLNESS IS THREATENED IN EXTREME INFANCY, OVER WHICH WE THINK IT NEXT TO IMPOSSIBILITY THAT THE ROYAL NATIVE SHOULD PASS. And if it should be the will of the Great Dispenser of all things to render the life such a

"Brief story!—the tears of regret fast descending
Would blot from the landscape a vista so drear;
If this, CHILD OF HOPE, be thy bright vision's ending,
Oh! wherefore live on the ill-omen'd career?
But no—if one truth to the heart can be spoken,
By feeling, by reason, by Oracle high,
'Tis this, that when Life's golden bowl shall be broken,
Thy star, Immortality, breaks on the sky!"

R A P H A E L.

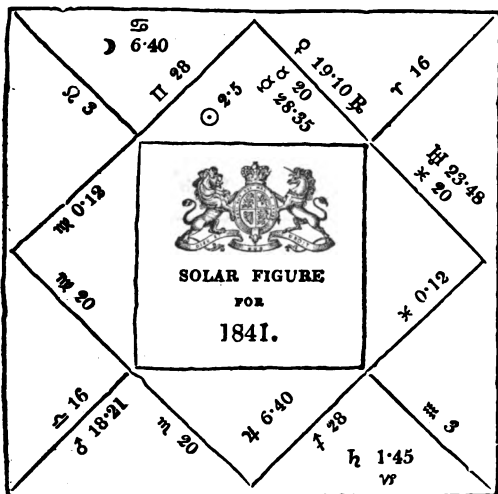
November 22d, 1840.

[ALL PURCHASERS OF THE FIRST AND SECOND EDITIONS OF "RAPHAEL'S PROPHETIC ALMANAC" FOR 1841 CAN HAVE THE PAGES CONTAINING THE ABOVE HOROSCOPE BY APPLYING, BY POST OR OTHERWISE, TO THE PUBLISHER, W. C. WRIGHT, 4, PATERNOSTER-ROW, LONDON.]

RAPHAEL'S ASTRO-BIOGRAPHICAL GALLERY, 1841.

ASTROLOGICAL REMARKS

ON THE EVENTS OF THE REIGN OF

HER MAJESTY QUEEN VICTORIA,
For the Year 1841.


“ Fair art thou as Morning, my young bride!
Her freshness is about thee ; like a river
To the sea gliding, with sweet murmur ever
Thou sportest ; and wherever thou dost glide,
Humanity a livelier aspect wears.

Fair art thou as the Morning of that land
Where Tuscan breezes in his youth have fanned
Thy grandsire oft. Thou hast not many tears,
Save such as pity from the heart will wring,
And then there is a smile in thy distress !
Meeker thou art than lily of the spring,
Yet is thy nature full of nobleness.”

This solar figure bears indication of the general tenor of life and events connected with the Royal Native until May 1842. Virgo rising, gives Mercury as chief significator ; we find him located in the tenth house unafflicted. After May, 1841, (should the Royal Native have escaped evils previously threatened, and indicated in this figure by the Moon separating from the opposition of Saturn, lord of the SIXTH and FIFTH houses, the signification of which will be readily known by students, but which we cannot enlarge upon), should this time be passed, the Royal Native will have great increase of POPULARITY, and gradually strengthening POWER and DOMINION. The Sun applying to the opposition of Jupiter denotes some altercations with neighbouring powers, and arms will be had resort to ; but no fear of evil to her Government or to England need be entertained. The horoscope speaks of some domestic calamities and sickness attending the family.

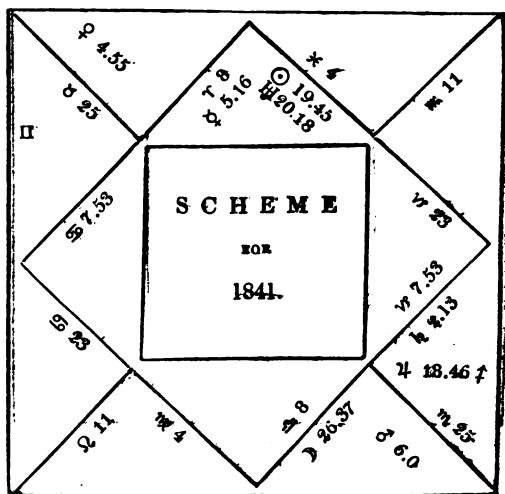
RAPHAEL'S ASTRO-BIOGRAPHICAL GALLERY, 1841.

THE YEARLY REMARKS

ON THE

HOROSCOPE

OF

THE RIGHT HON. LORD MELBOURNE.

Earthly things

Are but the transient pageants of an hour ;
 And earthly pride is like the passing pageant of an hour
 That springs to fall, and blossoms but to die.
 'Tis as the tower erected on a cloud,
 Baseless and silly as the schoolboy's dream,
 Ages and epochs that destroy our pride,
 And then record its downfall.

This scheme of the Heavens, having relation to the horoscope of this eminent statesman, as compared with the natus, is extremely evil; the Sun conjunct with Herschel in the tenth house, and in the common sign Pisces, indicates that during the year his public character will be much called in question, and that some very grave subjects of complaint will be brought against him. Jupiter, lord of the tenth in square, to the Sun and Herschel, corroborates the nature of the preceding influence. Under the action of these aspects he will certainly resign office. Radically Herschel is transiting his tenth, and opposing Jupiter, lord of tenth, in fourth: this goes to strengthen our previous opinions. On the whole we do not hesitate to say, that the year 1841 will be detrimental to the fame of Lord Viscount Melbourne. For horoscope, see *Prophetic Messenger*, 1840.

RAPHAEL'S ASTRO-BIOGRAPHICAL GALLERY, 1841.

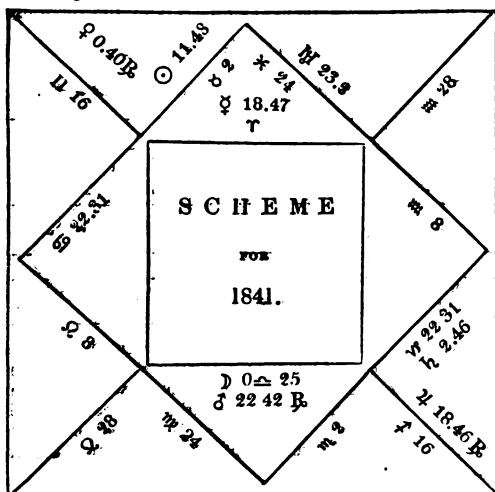
THE YEARLY REMARKS

ON THE

HOROSCOPE

OF

ARTHUR, DUKE OF WELLINGTON.



In that word

There is a charm which thrills through all her sons,
Where'er they wander! Mid the battle's rage,
For England, aye for England, is the thought
That runs from gun to gun, from rank to rank,
And fires the soul, and nerves each arm to strike,
With force resistless. "What will England think?"
Has been the spirit-stirring question oft,
In many a bloody conflict, when the scale
Of victory hung in dread suspense; and long,
My country, may thy all-unrivalled sons,
As now, enkindle at thy honoured name,
And England be the talismanic word
That shall, from age to age, its influence shed,
The safeguard, bulwark, glory of the land.

In the figure for 1841, deduced from the time of birth of this eminent statesman and soldier, we have to notice many aspects and positions of a sinister character. The Moon, lady of the ascendant, located in the fourth house, and applying to the square aspect of Saturn, lord of the eighth, he being located in the sixth, certainly foretells sickness and danger to this eminent native, and warns him that he may expect some bodily affliction of a dangerous character. If we refer to the horoscope, we find Saturn passing through the radical ascendant in Capricorn; the Moon also, in the scheme, is applying to the square of Mars and Saturn. These aspects evidently are dangerous, and will be of deep and lasting effect. For horoscope, see *Prophetic Messenger*, 1840

RAPHAEL'S ASTRO-BIOGRAPHICAL GALLERY, 1841.

FURTHER REMARKS ON THE PUBLIC CAREERS OF
DANIEL O'CONNELL AND SIR R. PEEL, FOR 1841.

The places of the planets on the day of the birth of

DANIEL O'CONNELL.

Planetary places for August 5th, 1775, at noon.

♄	♈	♊	♋	♌	♍	♎
☉	☽	♁	♂	♂	♀	♂♂
12.46.8	21.51	5.8	15.23	14.50	28.22	5.3

Planetary places for August 5th, 1840, noon.

♄	♈	♊	♋	♌	♍	♎	♏
☉	☽	♁	♂	♂	♂	♀	♂
13.13	16.11	19.43	51.18♂	10.16	18.12	16.11	28.45♂

We refrain from putting down the aspects formed, and leave it for the student's inspection. Comparing the longitudes together, we have reason to think that in 1841 Daniel O'Connell will be infinitely more successful in his agitation than he has hitherto been. He will have, if possible, greater popularity, and some of his proposals will meet with grave attention from Government, and may also benefit the cause he is devoted to.

SIR ROBERT PEEL,

Born February 5th, 1788.

Places of the Planets at noon on that day.

♈	♉	♊	♋	♌	♍	♎
☉	☽	♁	♂	♂	♀	♂
16.27.45	26.47.	29.40	16.36	8.56	12.44	11.26

Places of the planets on the 5th February, 1840, at noon.

♈	♊	♋	♌	♍	♎	♏	♐
☉	☽	♁	♂	♂	♂	♀	♂
15.50	9.18	14.43	19.22	17.33	6.14	4.25	2.24

Although this investigation for the year does not denote very great success, still it will give much more popularity and active employment; most likely as ministerially concerned, or as officer of state. The line of politics he adopts will give satisfaction, as meeting the exigencies of the times. It appears also, that some highly advantageous bills will be brought into Parliament through his agency. This year threatens him with some indisposition.

Tales of the Wild and Wonderful.

THE YOUTHFUL ASTROLOGER.

BY AMICUS.

"We come! we come! and ye feel our might,
As we are hastening on in our boundless flight.
Ye call us the Winds; but can ye tell
Whither we go, or where we dwell?"

In the autumn of 1808 I resolved to leave London, in the company of a friend, to visit some parts of the north of England. Our first intention was to have travelled in short stages, by coach, but at the office where we were about to book our places, we met a friend whose vessel was to sail the following morning for Leith, and the offer of berths in her was too tempting to be refused. Our luggage was accordingly sent to the Tower-stairs and shipped, and the same evening we embarked ourselves.

As soon as we landed at Leith, we made our way for Edinburgh, where we remained about a week, and then determined, contrary to our first intention, to visit the falls of the Clyde, and the lochs Lomond and Katrine, and then to return southward by way of Stirling. To describe all that we saw during this journey is not my intention; it is to one incident that I am anxious to direct the attention of my readers.

To have left this locality without ascending Ben Lomond would have been a proof of less curiosity and energy than we, as young men, possessed, and the recollections of the journey would have lost more than half their interest. Having determined to visit this bleak summit, we took up our abode for a night at the little inn at Tarbot, having made terms with the guide for our journey in the morning sufficiently early to witness the rising of the sun. At an early hour we took our supper, and were joined by a young man of gentlemanly appearance, who was evidently no stranger to the locality, although, like ourselves, a traveller. So much pleased were we with his personal appearance and society, that we entreated him to accompany us on our intended excursion to the summit of Ben Lomond, to which he evidently consented, more from our anxiety for his company than from any peculiar interest he felt in a scene he had often witnessed.

At four o'clock in the morning we rose, and being joined by our fellow-traveller, crossed the lake, and began the ascent, which was in some parts tedious and difficult. As we stood on the top of the mountain, a bright blue sky was above, and a rolling sea of cloud beneath our feet, which was pouring its waters in a deluge upon the surrounding plains. We remained for about ten minutes, watching the turbulent billows of the aerial sea, and then suddenly the cloud rent in twain beneath our feet, opening a fairy view of the lake and its bright shore. It was like a glimpse at another world, and seemed to be lighted up by a ray of more than solar

THE YOUTHFUL ASTROLOGER.

brightness. The broken cloud then united, and opened in another part, giving a new and not less interesting view ; and this continued until the cloud was broken into many fragments, which rising rapidly, passed away. We then enjoyed the extensive view of the surrounding country, and descended the mountain by nearly the same path that we had taken in the ascent.

The morning's excursion was, as may be supposed, the subject of conversation when we arrived at the inn, and would have continued so during the day had not a still more interesting one been brought before my attention. My friend being fatigued with the journey, hired a hack, which carried, or jolted him, over the desolate plain which separates the lochs of Lomond and Katrine ; while the stranger and myself, less distressed by the journey, quietly followed him on foot. I commenced the conversation by reverting to what we had seen on the mountain.

"The sight we have witnessed this morning," I said, "is one of those from which we may derive pleasure of the highest order. I think I have never before enjoyed such intense gratification."

"Yes," my companion replied, "it is from nature that men of cultivated intellect may derive pleasure of the purest kind, but here are many ways of viewing nature. There are some who view it with pleasure because it is novel in some of its features, and each succeeding scene obliterates the impression made by the preceding. There are others who consider every scene in reference to its origin. But there are some who do not satisfy themselves with this, but consider every natural phenomenon in regard to its prime as well as secondary cause, and recognise in Nature, Nature's God."

"It is thus we ought to view all things, I am aware," I replied.

"You will, perhaps, be surprised," said my companion, "to hear me say that I do not consider the man of whom we have been speaking perfectly to enjoy nature. But my creed will probably be too novel to be at once admitted ; but, as a mutual feeling of attachment has sprung up between us during our short acquaintance, which will soon end, I will be candid, as it may, I believe, form a desirable subject of reflection at a season of quiet. Every natural object has, in my mind, a spiritual correspondence. The sun is to me the emblem of Godhead. So in all inferior objects there is also some spiritual correspondent ; so that, while I am viewing natural scenes, my mind is in close contact with spiritual. This is, I believe, the only proper way of enjoying nature."

"This is, indeed," I replied, "a novel way of viewing nature ; and, although a fanciful one, cannot be injurious, and, should it ever become general, will not produce those disastrous effects upon society which a belief in universal sympathies have occasioned by the growth of Astrology, Magic, and the kindred delusions."

"We are now coming upon a field of discussion, for which you will probably scarcely find yourself prepared. Will you allow me to ask," he said, with much earnestness, "have you ever examined the pretensions of astrology?"

THE YOUTHFUL ASTROLOGER.

"I have not. Am I to understand," I inquired, "that you are an Astrologer?"

"Assuredly," he replied.

"Perhaps you are a magician also; and to that I may attribute the influence you have so quickly obtained over my mind?"

"No!" said my companion; "I believe that an iniquitous communication has been obtained by some men with spiritual beings. But the stars were intended as signs, as well as for the observance of seasons, and I can perceive no difference, as to any moral wrong, between the knowledge that the rising of a particular star at a certain time foretells spring, or that the position of the planets denote a specific event."

Such was the nature of the conversation we held during our walk. At a small cottage at the end of Loch Katrine we found my friend, still much exhausted, and exceedingly unwell. Over the lake we were rowed by two stout Highlanders, and after visiting the Isle of the Lady of the Lake, were put on shore near the pass of the Trossachs. Of the wild scenery we passed through I will not speak, or I should too long delay the termination of this chapter in my eventful life. My friend instantly retired to his room on our arrival at the inn, and the stranger and I spent the evening together. The subject of our conversation was again discussed, and, to satisfy my curiosity, he was induced to calculate the place of the planets at the time of my birth. Many things which had passed in my life he accurately stated, both as to events and dates; but, in spite of these proofs of his science, I still disputed and doubted—yet anxious to know the future, I sought further proofs of his art. To this request he made no objection, but stated many circumstances which were to occur, and, among others, that I should marry a lady in lowly circumstances, but of noble birth, and one who would ultimately enjoy great wealth. The following morning we parted, neither of us anticipating a second meeting.

Two years after this event I accidentally visited a small but pretty cottage in North Wales, and was hospitably entertained and sheltered by a young lady and her aged mother. The former became my wife, and the latter died under my roof about twelve months after that event. The loss was great to my beloved partner, especially as she had but one other relative, and he was in the army in India.

Months and years rolled round, and we continued to live a quiet, retired, and happy life, each finding the best enjoyment in administering to the pleasure of the other. About seven years after our marriage, however, an event occurred which recalled all that I have written to my memory. A letter was received, stating that my wife's brother had returned in ill-health, and was on his way to our cottage. With what earnest anxiety did we await his arrival; but judge of our surprise when in him I recognised the stranger that I met in Scotland, and he in me the husband of his sister!

By exposure to a foreign clime and hard service, his health had

THE YOUTHFUL ASTROLOGER.

been destroyed, and we soon perceived that he was not long to remain on earth. By careful and diligent attention to his wants, however, he survived nearly two years, and during that period he communicated to me those lessons of wisdom which I so unwillingly received. The prediction was literally fulfilled; for my wife was the daughter of the Earl of ———, whose extravagant habits reduced his family to a condition approaching poverty, and she became rich by the possession of her brother's hard-earned fortune, and ultimately by the possession of the family estates.

THE MAGICIAN OF GAUL.

(Written expressly for this Work.)

BY RICHARD RYAN, ESQ.

“Why roams **THE MAGICIAN OF GAUL** by the shore,
 When the tempest at midnight terrific doth roar,
 When to slumber or shelter each peasant doth flee—
 Ah! why wanders he then by the dark rolling sea
 Is it that he seeks, at that mystical hour
 Of darkness and terror, to add to his power
 Some spell, which to him can only be given
 When the cloud by the lightning at midnight is riv'n?
 Is it that he communes with fiends in the air,
 Who of **SATAN** and all his disciples take care—
 Does he whisper with those of whom sages say,
 That wherever **THEY** tread all withers away?
 Doth he not meet **THE WICKED ONE** whom he adores,
 And wander they not by those lightning-lit shores?
 And doth not the guilty **MAGICIAN** then tell
 How he intends peopling each chamber in Hell.

“Oh, no, **THE MAGICIAN** he wandereth out,
 When the tempest thus wildly is rev'lling about,
 Not to commune with spirits of Hell at his side,
 But to bring from the bosom of ocean **HIS BRIDE**.
 For by spells most unearthly, terrific, and rare,
 He, at length, has discovered the billow just where,
 'Neath its eddies, in cave, all pearl-strewn and dim,
 Sleeps a **VIRGIN** who must be awaken'd by him.

“Who is **SHE**? who is **SHE**? who thus in the sea
 Hath lain thus enshrined—ah! say who can she be?
 What crime could be hers, to be thus by spell bound
 To a bed where the sea-weed is wreathing around.

“Oh, no crime was hers, but her parents were fond
 Of this child, their only one, oh, far beyond
 Than Heaven allows, or than parents should be,
 So, to punish their fondness, did **HEAVEN** decree,

THE MAGICIAN OF GAUL.

That as she on the edge of a cliff gather'd flowers,
 To bind round her brow in her pleasure-lit hours,
 The rock should be treacherous which her foot prest,
 And ocean received the fair form as her guest.
 There slumb'ring for ages, the DAMSEL has laid,
 And navies have thunder'd in war o'er her head,
 And groans of the dying—shouts of victors and foes
 Have echo'd each other, nor stirr'd her repose.
 But yon dark MAGICIAN, when NATURE's dread strife
 Is an EARTHQUAKE destroying, will call her to life—
 Who lent him the spell, or who gave him the power,
 I dare not conjecture in this awful hour."

THE STORM is now raging—the blue lightning plays
 Too frightful and dazzling for us still to gaze ;
 The thunder in peals now echoes afar,
 The sea is all foam, and sunk is each star ;
 Darkness is shadowing each spot where we stand.
 Behold THE MAGICIAN—and see in his hand
 A TALISMAN gleams, with which he mocks the strife :
 Gaze on him no longer—away while we've life.

THE MAGICIAN came forth, and presented his form
 To the flash of the lightning and rush of the storm ;
 And the blast howling loudly tore open his vest,
 And he then clasp'd THE TALISMAN close to his breast,
 And called on his DEMON, by that spell of power
 He had treasur'd to use in this soul-harrowing hour,
 And demanded his aid to bring forth from the deep
 The form which for centuries lay in death's sleep.
 But the TEMPEST increased, and the EARTHQUAKE began
 To ravage with fury the dwellings of man—
 And the billows, like mountains, roll'd black on the shore,
 And the cattle to ocean by thousands they bore ;
 And the lightning riv'd oaks, and struck towers, and then
 Were seen on their knees the most godless of men,
 Who had mock'd at their Maker, in field and in hall,
 And were ever 'mong scoffers the loudest of all.

Then THE POWER WHOSE HAND CAN DESTROY OR GIVE PEACE,
 Commanded this EARTHQUAKE of horror to cease ;
 And the waters retired, and the winds were all hush'd,
 Nor longer to strew the plain the fork'd lightnings rush'd—
 The thunder in faint murmurs slow rolled away,
 And the western horizon did rainbows display—
 The morrow dawn'd soft—the air fragrant and balm
 Swept the waters of ocean, which lay in a calm,
 Reflecting like mirrors each tint that was given
 To her waves, as swept o'er them the wing'd clouds of HEAVEN.

THE MAGICIAN was found on the tempest-strew'd strand,
 With the EMBLEMS OF SIN AND OF GUILT in his hand—

THE MAGICIAN OF GAUL.

His TALISMAN wither'd—his corse rent in two,
 A sight most terrific for any to view.
 He lay on that shore till the night-tide's high wave
 Swept his blood-bedew'd form to some fathomless grave.
 The seaman, while coasting, remembers his lot,
 And pointing, he cries, "Behold the dread spot
 Where THE WICKED ONE did the lightning deride,
 There he stood, there he vaunted, there DEADFULLY DIED."

THE HAUNTED LAKE.

BY THOMAS MILLER, ESQ.

Author of "Royston Gower," "Fair Rosamond," "Giles the Roper," &c., &c.

There is a wood which few dare tread,
 So gloomy are the hoary trees:
 The vaulted chambers of the dead
 Scarce fill the soul with half the dread
 You feel while standing under these.

Deep in its centre sleeps a lake,
 Which the o'erhanging umbrage darkens;
 No roaring wind those boughs can shake,
 Ruffle the water's face, or break
 The silence there which ever hearkens.

No flowers around that water grow,
 The birds fly over it in fear,
 The antique roots above it bow,
 The newt and toad crawl deep below,
 The black snake also sleepeth there.

Few are the spots so deathly still,
 So wrapt in deep eternal gloom:
 No sound is heard of sylvan rill,
 A voiceless silence seems to fill
 The air around that liquid tomb.

The ivy creepeth to and fro,
 Along the arching boughs which meet;
 The fir and dark-leaved mistletoe
 Hang o'er the holly and black-sloe,
 In darkness which can ne'er retreat.

For there the sunbeams never shine,
 That sullen lake beholds no sky,
 No moonbeam drops its silvery line,
 No star looks down with eye benign;
 Even the white owl hurries by.

THE HAUNTED LAKE.

The huntsman passes at full speed,
 The bounds howl loud and seem to fear it ;
 The fox makes for the open mead,
 Full in the teeth of man and steed—
 He will not deign to shelter near it.
 No woodman's axe is heard to sound
 Within that forest, night or day ;
 No human footstep dents the ground,
 No voice disturbs the deep profound ;
 No living soul dare through it stray.
 For shrieks are heard there in the night,
 And wailings of a little child ;
 And ghastly streams of lurid light,
 Have flashed upon the traveller's sight,
 When riding by that forest wild.
 For there hath human blood been shed
 Beside the tangling bramble's brake,
 And still they say the murdered dead
 Rise nightly from their watery bed,
 And wander round the Haunted Lake.
 'Tis said she is a Lady fair,
 In silken robes superbly dress'd,
 With large bright eyes that wildly glare,
 While clotted locks of long black hair
 Drop o'er the infant at her breast.
 She speaks not, but her white hand raises,
 And to the lake with pointed finger
 Beckons the step of him who gazes ;
 Then shrieking seeks the leafy mazes,
 Leaving a pale blue light to linger.
 But who she is no one can tell,
 Nor who her murderer might be—
 But one beside that wood did dwell,
 On whom suspicion darkly fell :
 A rich unhappy Lord was he.
 In an old hall he lived alone,
 No servant with him dared to stay ;
 For shriek, and yell, and piercing groan,
 And infant's cry, and woman's moan,
 Rang through those chambers night and day.
 He was indeed a wretched man,
 And wrung his hands, and beat his breast :
 His cheeks were sunken, thin, and wan,
 Remorse had long deep furrows run
 Across his brow—he could not rest.
 He sometimes wandered round the wood,
 Or stood to listen by its side ;
 Or bending o'er the meadow-flood,
 Would try to wash away the blood,
 With which his guilty hands seemed dyed.

THE HAUNTED LAKE.

He never spoke to living soul;
 Oh, how an infant made him quake!
 For then his eyes would wildly roll,
 And he would shriek, and curse, and growl,
 While thinking of the "Haunted Lake."

THE MYSTIC MIRROR.

BY A GERMAN STUDENT.

"Expanding spirits filled its countless forms,
 And truth beam'd calmly through chaotic storms,
 Till shapes, hues, symbols, felt the wizard's rod,
 And, while they sank in silence, THERE WAS GOD."

THE SOLITARY.

It was late, and I was alone in my chamber. The room where I usually spent the evening was a large, gloomy, gothic-looking place, with a huge old Mirror, one of the spoils of a Revolution, at one end of it, in a ponderously carved frame; and as it had no doubt witnessed the murder of its possessor, and horrors which it ought never to have seen, I used to sit before it of evenings listening to the wind howling in gusts, and gazing intently on its dingy surface, till I thought the reflections of all that had passed before it were again apparent and presented to my view, and murders and crimes of all descriptions jostled each other alternately off its cloudy space.

On the evening I have alluded to, methought, as I was before the Mirror, that the events of my past life glided in review athwart it. Yes, I saw them all sweep before me; the hours of my past, and their actions, the visionings of my conscience. That was the most dreadful hour of my life; but it has never returned! Ha! ha! it cannot! Deep in the central background of the Mirror, I beheld a sunny spot, apparently at an interminable distance. Oh! it would have taken years to reach it—years of youth and strength. A dull film seemed instantly to pass before it, but I felt a longing to travel thither, and I gazed on it intently and wistfully.

After a time it grew more distinct and more near; a distant murmur broke on the silence of my chamber, and gleams of light shot athwart the cloudy glass, and lo! I beheld a thunder-storm slowly rolling away over a princely park.

It was my own!

THE ORPHAN.

The sun shone forth with a gladsome gleam, and through the Mansion's porch walked lightly a joyous girl, and kissed the tears from the blue eyes of the violets that bloomed clustering along the rich parterre. A pale, broken-hearted woman joined her, and then confided the orphan to my care; and I swore to protect the lovely child, young as I then was. A brightness came over

THE MYSTIC MIRROR.

the scene (those days of sunny innocence)—a brightness so intense, that my weakened, vitiated gaze could bear its light no longer; but through it I beheld the deathbed of that broken-hearted mother, and I heard her bless me as her departing spirit confided in my protection. Then the light vanished.

THE DESTROYER.

Storms by sea and perils by land—wild scenes I have witnessed in my travels, that spoke not to the heart, and scarce clung, or but confusedly, to the barque of memory, now swept across the accusing Glass.

The storms at length rolled by, and once again the smile of summer rested on my own old hall. I saw again that joyous girl. I kissed her, but alas! not as I had done! She, too, clung fondly to me. That hour sealed her fate! She was still glad-some and gay, but not as before! at times the pensive shade of sorrow stole over her brow, but that shade was the shadow of her destroyer that fell upon her heart. The destroyer was I, and I cursed myself in that hour.

Time flew fast, the shadow deepened on her brow, the tear gathered in her eye, the rose faded on her cheek. She wandered unheeded and uncared for in that lordly park. No one sought her in the gloomy hall. The poor outcast complained not, for she had no friend to confide in, no relative on earth, and I—I, whom she had loved so fondly—I had betrayed and ruined her, and was then far away!

THE OUTCAST'S DEATH.

A lovely evening of late autumn gleamed in the Mirror; I beheld her step forth from her lonely chamber. She passed across the hall, my menials taunted her; she heeded them not, but walked out into the park. The cold frost was on the earth, and the leaves broke harshly beneath her fairy tread; the sun set, and it grew cold; the sea lay calm and white beneath the moon, like a shroud wound around a dead world.

She wandered to the shore, for my domain stretched along the coast—she reclined on the beach and sighed, and the waves answered her; she wept and the sea-dew fell around her; she stretched forth her arms—alas! poor girl! she embraced eternity! for the ocean wound his cool waves around her, and imprinted a death-kiss on her fevered lip.

THE DUEL.

Again I returned from my wanderings. I heard the story of her death, and my conscience smote me heavily; but after a time it was forgotten, and many a gay scene rushed across the Mirror. At length it brightened into a glittering saloon; the high-born and the proud were assembled; in the midst of the gaiety entered a lovely pair: the one, a beautiful bride—her husband, a high-spirited young noble, whom I had once known. He imagined I paid his bride too great attention, and he was rude to me. I could not bear his having that lovely girl. I insulted

THE MYSTIC MIRROR.

him. He was loath to fight me; he was too happy—to die; but I forced him to the contest, and he fell!

THE DYING AND THE DEAD.

The scene changed. The lustres vanished, but the morning light rested on a wood. In that wood was an old oak tree—a tree of centuries. Beneath its boughs lay a dying man; he gazed upward at the sighing branches with a failing eye—they almost hid the blue heaven from his sight; even thus, in his mind lovely visionings of earth passed athwart his hopes of eternity!

The youth gazed upon me with a melancholy and forgiving look. I remembered it long. He, too, had just been united to a lovely woman. They were parted now, but the friend of his early days stood by him still. He closed his eyes, and on the old oak-tree was carved the words—"Here fell my only brother!" The bride died mad—ay, mad! Poor thing! It drives me distracted when I think of that!

That accursed Mirror showed me numberless other scenes; but the forms always changed to the dying and the dead, till at length they settled into a miserable apartment.

THE GAMBLER—THE BROKEN VOW—THE SUICIDE.

Within this chamber sat a haggard, pale young man. His brow was furrowed, not by years, but care. His eyes sunken with woe. Well I knew him; he was a Gambler. By his side sat a beautiful woman, but she, too, was like the pale lily nipped by untimely frost. She fixed her pensive eyes on me till I could scarce believe it was a vision I beheld. The man glared upon me with a frenzied look, till mine own quailed beneath it. But I could not turn away. Again I had wrought this misery.

Casper had abjured gaming when he was nearly ruined; but he met with me, broke his pledge, and lost his all! Despair was in his heart as he re-entered his wretched home, and that home was now visioned before me. The low, sweet voice of his sorrowing wife stole on my ear. She strove to comfort him, but he would not be comforted; she caressed him, but he repulsed her. "Good night, my love!" he exclaimed with fervour, "we shall meet again!" She started at the strange adieu, but he gazed calmly at her, and she left him. Calmly he re-seated himself, and remained in silent thought with a rapt expression of countenance, as if quietly meditating over the action he was about to commit. The eye of the phantom was fixed upon me with a glassy stare, as deliberately it raised its arm. Louder, to my startled ear, than a thunder-burst rung the report of a pistol. It was like the voice of a fiend shouting forth a curse!

The smoke rolled away and the Mirror was again a blank.

CONSCIENCE.

I now sat for hours combating with my conscience, my eyes fixed intently on the Mirror, till its blank space seemed a tablet, whereon the Almighty would trace my doom in characters of fire! A strange feeling seized me. I felt that I was powerful, both

THE MYSTIC MIRROR.

mentally and physically, above common mortals. But there was now a fierce combat within me!

THE GOOD AND EVIL GENIUS.

I continued looking at the Mirror, half in apprehension, half in pride, when two supernatural objects suddenly started from the opposite sides into its central space. They were ghastly, and horrible to behold. A cold chill came over me. I gazed in trepidation, for strangely both of them resembled myself. The one was dreadful and fiend-like, the other was beautiful; but the expression was of such heartrending melancholy in its wan countenance, that I felt as though I could have wept. These objects were close to my chair, or rather to its reflection; and with an involuntary start of horror I turned my head, to see if they were really in my chamber.

The apparitions approached, even as if they had walked from the Mirror! With more of agony than I thought the human brain capable of sustaining, I remained motionless in the attitude in which I had risen. There stood those fearful shadows gazing at me! I felt it was my Good and my Evil Genius; and I saw the despairing melancholy eye of the former quail before that of the demon, that gloomed upon it with a fierce annihilating frown. They were engaged in a death-struggle for mastery. The beautiful spirit seemed appealing to me for aid. A strange contrariety of emotions and wishes assailed and bewildered me. I hesitated—turned away my eyes; and lo! when I looked again, one figure alone remained! It was surely my very self. Satan, in all his glory, could not be more triumphant.

The calm, sweet shadow of my Good Genius had faded quite away. The Evil Genius had obtained the mastery, and a sensation of reckless triumph filled my breast. I was joyous and glad; the sickly fancies that had haunted my mind were gone; the weak promptings of dastard conscience were for ever banished. Now I felt sustained, upholden; I could move fearlessly as a superior among my sinful and daring fellows.

THE FUTURE.

I recalled my scattered thoughts and turned to the Mirror boldly; I cared no more for its fleeting shadows, and, in the pride of my heart, I uttered a wish to gaze into futurity. I looked inquiringly upon the glass, and beheld myself, pale, haggard, degraded, and desponding. At length I flew to an ancient cabinet, and drawing from its recesses a small and carefully concealed phial, I hastily drank the contents, and, with a thrill of horror, fell upon the floor, to all appearance death-struck.

I still looked intently on the Mirror's surface, its fastenings gave way, and, with a sudden crash, the sheet of glass fell, shattered in fragments, to the ground. I welcomed the omen as ridding me of these frightful spectral visitations, though I felt that in every broken piece that strewed the ground, I beheld the eye of the Demon fixed upon me!

A Table of Celestial Influences,

POINTING OUT

THE GOOD AND EVIL DAYS IN 1841.

A Valuable Guide in the Affairs of Human Life.

Days	JANUARY.	Days		Days	
1	△ ♀ Moderately good for writings, business, and travelling.	19	♂ ♀ Most evil.	9	* ♀ A fair and prosperous day.
2	△ ⊙ Seek favours.	20	* ♀ A day of strange influence, but good withal.	10	* ♀ △ ⊙ ♂ ♀ Avoid quarrels; in all else prosperous.
3	□ ♀ Travel, but court not.	21	□ ♂ Quarrelsome and litigious.	11	Void.
4	♂ ♀ An evil day in all money transactions.	22	♂ ⊙ Begin no business of moment.	12	△ ♀ □ ⊙ Evil for all but travelling.
5	♂ ♀ Evil predominates.	23	* ♀ Prosperous.	13	□ ♀ Travel not, nor sign papers.
6	Void.	24	* ♀ Seek favour from the aged.	14	♂ ♀ △ ♀ A very fortunate day.
7	□ ♂ Evil and quarrelsome.	25	♂ ♀ A day of evil influence.	15	♂ ♀ Begin nothing of importance.
8	△ ♀ A fortunate day.	26	□ ♀ Evil preponderates.	16	* ♂ Moderately good.
9	* ♂ Prosperous for all matters that may be undertaken.	27	△ ♀ Fair and prosperous.	17	* ♀ A day of strange influence
10	□ ♀ Bad for all but travelling.	28	Void.	18	♂ ⊙ □ ♂ A very evil day.
11	□ ♀ Evil and deceitful.	29	♂ ♂ Evil.	19	* ♀ * ♀ Most fortunate in all matters; court and marry.
12	* ♀ Moderately good in money matters.	30	* ♀ Moderately good.	20	* ♀ Seek favours of the aged.
13	♂ ♂ A very evil day.	31	Void.	21	△ ♂ Fair and prosperous.
14	□ ⊙ Favours obtained this day will end in disgrace.			22	♂ ♀ □ ♀ A very evil day; neither buy nor sell.
15	△ ♀ Favourable for all pursuits.			23	□ ♀ Evil in all things.
16	* ⊙ A prosperous day.			24	△ ♀ ♂ ♀ A beneficial influence reigns throughout the day.
17	□ ♀ Marry not, nor woo; good in all other matters.			25	△ ♀ * ♀ ⊙ ♂ Good for all, but dispute not.
18	□ ♀ Travel not.			26	* ♀ A strange day,
			FEBRUARY.		
		1	♂ ♀ Prosperous for all but money transactions.		
		2	♂ ♀ Evil in the extreme.		
		3	△ ♀ Moderately good.		
		4	□ ♂ Evil predominates.		
		5	♂ ⊙ △ ♀ Good in money matters; in all else evil.		
		6	* ♂ A moderately good day.		
		7	♂ ♀ Trust not to this day.		
		8	□ ♀ ♂ ♀ Very evil.		

A Table of Celestial Influences.

Days		Days		Days	
	of moderately good influence.		sinessand money matters.	13	* $\text{h} \square \odot$ Travel and seek favours.
27	* $\text{f} \text{f}$ Travel, transact business.	20	* $\text{h} \triangle \text{f}$ A favourable time for any business.	14	$\square \text{f}$ An evil day.
28	$\text{f} \text{f}$ Trust not to this day in pecuniary matters.	21	$\odot \text{h} \square \text{f}$ Trust not any thing of importance to this day.	15	* f Profitable in all matters.
MARCH.		22	$\square \text{h}$ Requires caution.	16	$\triangle \text{f} * \odot$ A moderately prosperous day.
1	$\square \text{h} \text{f} \text{h}$ A most deceptive and evil time.	23	$\triangle \text{f}$ Profitable for all things.	17	$\square \text{f}$ Be cautious in all money proceedings.
2	$\triangle \text{f} \triangle \odot$ Successful for all matters.	24	$\triangle \text{h}$ Seek favours.	18	$\odot \text{h} \text{f} * \text{f} \odot \text{f}$ Good preponderates.
3	$\square \text{f}$ Good for all but lady's favour.	25	$\text{f} \text{f}$ Fraught with evil influence.	19	$\square \text{h} \odot$ Extremely evil.
4	$\square \text{f}$ An evil and quarrelsome day.	26	$\odot \text{f} * \text{f}$ A very prosperous day.	20	$\triangle \text{f} \text{f} \text{f}$ Good in money matters, but quarrelsome
5	$\triangle \text{f}$ Prosperous for all undertakings.	27	* \odot Good to seek favours.	21	$\triangle \text{h}$ A favourable day.
6	$\triangle \text{h} * \text{f} \triangle \text{f}$ Fortunate in every respect.	28	$\text{f} \text{f}$ Bad for all money dealings.	22	* h Moderately good.
7	$\text{f} \text{h} \square \text{f} \odot$ Trust not this day; evil to all affairs.	29	$\text{f} \text{h} \triangle \text{f} \square \odot$ Evil predominates.	23	$\odot \text{f} * \text{f}$ An auspicious day for all pursuits.
8	$\square \text{h} \text{f} \text{f}$ Dangerous in the extreme.	30	$\triangle \text{h} \triangle \text{f}$ Travel and transact affairs.	24	$\square \text{h} \text{f} \text{f}$ Avoid all matters of importance.
9	* f Favourable.	31	$\triangle \odot$ Good for business.	25	$\text{f} \text{h}$ Evil.
10	* $\text{h} \odot \text{f}$ Evil predominates.	APRIL.		26	$\triangle \text{h} \square \text{f}$ Evil preponderates.
11	$\triangle \odot$ Moderately good. Seek favours.	1	$\triangle \text{f} \square \text{f}$ Fortunate for all but lady's favours.	27	$\odot \square$ An unfortunate day.
12	$\triangle \text{f}$ Travel and transact business	2	* $\text{f} \triangle \text{f}$ A good day.	28	$\triangle \text{f} * \text{f}$ Travel and transact business.
13	Void.	3	$\text{f} \text{h} \square \text{f}$ Evil and disappointing.	29	$\triangle \text{h}$ Moderately good.
14	$\square \text{h} \odot \text{f} \square \odot$ Evil exceeds the good	4	$\square \text{h} \triangle \text{f}$ Trust not this day.	30	$\square \text{f} \triangle \odot$ Ask favours; but seek not for money.
15	$\odot \text{h} * \text{f}$ Flattering and disappointing.	5	* $\text{f} \text{f} \odot$ Be not over sanguine in your hopes.	MAY.	
16	* h A moderately good day.	6	$\odot \text{f}$ Quarrelsome and litigious.	1	$\text{f} \text{h}$ An evil and unfortunate day.
17	* $\odot * \text{f}$ Travel and transact business.	7	Void.	2	$\triangle \text{f}$ Favourable influence.
18	$\square \text{f} \square \text{f}$ An evil day.	8	$\text{h} \triangle \text{f} \text{f} \triangle \text{f}$ Good for travelling.	3	* $\text{f} \odot \text{f} \text{f} \text{f}$ Evil predominates.
19	* f Good for bu-	9	Void.	4	* h Favourable for favours; buy or sell land and houses.
		10	$\odot \text{f} \triangle \odot$ A most prosperous day.		
		11	$\odot \text{h} * \text{f}$ Evil.		
		12	Void.		

A Table of Celestial Influences.

Days		Days		Days	
5	♂ ♀ An evil day in all matters regarding the fair sex.	28	♂ ☿ An unfortunate day.	25	☐ ♀ An unfortunate day,
6	♂ ☉ Trust not to this day.	29	☐ ♀ Evil.	26	✱ ♀ A fortunate day.
7	♂ ♀ ✱ Prosperous and beneficial in all matters	30	✱ ♀ ☉ Unpropitious.	27	✱ ♀ ☉ ☿ Δ ☉ Seek favours, but avoid controversy.
8	☐ ☿ ☿ Most evil in all things.	31	✱ ♀ Favourable.	28	☐ ☿ Evil and litigious.
9	Void.		JUNE.	29	♂ ♀ Seek not lady's love.
10	☐ ♂ Δ ☉ Δ ♀ Prosperous; but quarrelsome.	1	♂ ♀ Seek not lady's love.	30	♂ ♀ A most benign influence.
11	☐ ✱ Be cautious of signing writings or travelling.	2	Δ ☿ ☉ Evil.		JULY.
12	✱ ♀ Δ ♂ A fortunate and favourable day.	3	♂ ♀ Favourable for all pursuits.	1	Void.
13	✱ ♀ ☐ ☉ ☐ ♀ Evil predominates.	4	☐ ☿ Evil predominates.	2	♂ ♀ Of evil import.
14	✱ ☿ Good for travelling.	5	♂ ♀ Evil end to all begun on this day.	3	♂ ☉ An inauspicious day.
15	♂ ☿ ☐ ♀ An evil day.	6	☐ ♂ Δ ♀ Not to be trusted.	4	✱ ☿ ☐ ♂ Trust not to this influence.
16	☐ ♀ Unfortunate.	7	✱ ☿ Beneficial.	5	✱ ♀ Fortunate for money pursuits.
17	Δ ♀ ♂ Profitable in money matters, but discordant.	8	✱ ♀ Good for money matters.	6	Δ ♂ Seek favours and new connections.
18	Δ ♀ Moderately good.	9	Δ ♂ Δ ♀ An auspicious day.	7	✱ ♀ ☐ ♀ Seek not lady's favour; in other respects good.
19	Void.	10	✱ ♀ Δ ☿ Travel and transact affairs.	8	☐ ♀ Evil in all pecuniary matters.
20	✱ ☿ ☉ ☉ ♀ ☿ A profitable day.	11	☐ ♀ ☐ ♀ An unpropitious day.	9	♂ ☿ ☐ ♀ Most evil for all transactions.
21	♂ ♀ Δ ♂ Trust not this day for gain.	12	♂ ☿ ☐ ♀ Extremely evil for all pursuits.	10	Δ ♀ ✱ ♀ Δ ☿ A very fortunate day.
22	☐ ☿ ☿ Evil in every undertaking.	13	Δ ♀ Favourable.	11	☐ ☉ Inauspicious influence.
23	☐ ♂ ✱ ♀ Of an evil character.	14	Δ ♀ ♂ Evil predominates.	12	♂ ♂ Evil preponderates.
24	Δ ☿ Moderate good influence.	15	Void.	13	✱ ☿ ✱ ☉ Sure success.
25	Δ ♀ ✱ ♂ Favourable for all pursuits.	16	♂ ♀ ✱ A very favourable day.	14	♂ ♀ Favourable in all matters.
26	Δ ♀ Moderate.	17	♂ ♀ Transact no money matters of importance.	15	♂ ♂ A quarrelsome and litigious day.
27	☐ ♀ Evil in all money transactions.	18	☐ ☿ ☿ Evil for all transactions.	16	☐ ☿ ☿ Begin no work of importance on this day.
		19	Void.		
		20	☐ ♂ ✱ ♀ Moderately good.		
		21	Δ ♀ Fortunate.		
		22	Δ ♀ ✱ ♂ Good in all matters.		
		23	☐ ♀ Evil in money transactions.		
		24	♂ ☿ Evil preponderates.		

A Table of Celestial Influences.

Days		Days		Days			
17	Void.	11	♂ ♀ Evil for money transactions.	1	♂ ♀ An evil day.		
18	□ ♂ ♂ Vary evil.	12	□ ♀ ♂ h Extremely evil for every undertaking.	2	Δ ♂ Δ ♀ Fortunate for all things.		
19	Δ ♀ * ♀ A most fortunate day.	13	□ ♂ ♂ ♀ Favourable for all pursuits.	3	Δ ♀ Δ h Trust to this day, it will not fail you.		
20	Δ h * ♂ Favourable for all affairs.	14	Δ ♀ Strange, but good.	4	□ ♀ Evil for lady's favours.		
21	□ ♀ Be cautious in money transactions.	15	Δ ♀ □ ♂ ♂ Trust not the influence of this day.	5	Δ ○ Δ ♀ Travel and transact business.		
22	♂ ♀ □ h Most evil.	16	Δ h ♂ ○ Commence no business of importance.	6	♂ ♂ A quarrelsome and litigious day.		
23	* ♀ A fair and prosperous day.	17	□ ♀ * ♀ Good in all but money transactions.	7	♂ ♀ Evil in money matters.		
24	* h Of moderate good influence.	18	♂ ♀ □ h Beware of this day.	8	□ ♀ ♂ h A most evil day.		
25	♂ ♂ □ □ ♀ Travel; nor buy or sell; evil.	19	* ♀ Favourable for all pursuits.	9	Void.		
26	♂ ♀ Seek not lady's love.	20	* h * ○ Moderately good.	10	Δ ♀ * ○ * ♀ Favourable for all pursuits.		
27	♂ ♀ Δ ○ Δ ♀ Beneficial in all matters.	21	□ ♀ Avoid papers, writings, and litigation; travel not.	11	Δ ♂ ♂ ♀ A very fortunate influence.		
28	Void.	22	Δ ♀ ♂ ♂ Δ ♀ Avoid disputes, for all else good.	12	Δ ♀ Transact what business you will.		
29	□ ♀ Evil.	23	□ ○ An unpromising day.	13	Δ h □ ♂ Evil predominates.		
30	* ♂ Moderately good.	24	♂ ♀ Favourable for all transactions.	14	♂ ♀ □ ♀ ♂ Most evil for all undertakings.		
31	Indifferent.	25	□ ♀ ♂ h Most evil for all matters.	15	□ h * ♂ Not to be trusted.		
AUGUST.			26	Δ ○ A favourable day.	16	* ♀ * ♀ An extremely fortunate day.	
1	* h * ♀ □ ♂ ♂ ○ ♂ ♀ A day of strange influence and evil.	27	* ♀ * ♂ A fortunate day.	17	* h Favourable.	18	□ ♀ Seek not favour from the ladies.
2	Void.	28	Void.	19	Δ ♀ * ○ A favourable day.	19	Δ ♀ * ○ A favourable day.
3	Δ ♀ Fortunate for all transactions.	29	* ♀ Favourable in all matters.	20	♂ ♀ ♂ ♂ Evil predominates.	20	♂ ♀ ♂ ♂ Evil predominates.
4	□ ♀ Δ ♂ Seek not gain; in other matters good.	30	* h □ ♂ Evil predominates.	21	□ ♀ ♂ h Most evil for all affairs.	21	□ ♀ ♂ h Most evil for all affairs.
5	♂ ♀ □ h Extremely evil.	31	♂ ♂ Trust not this day.	22	□ ○ Trust no matters of importance to this influence.	22	□ ○ Trust no matters of importance to this influence.
6	Δ ♀ Δ ♀ Favourable in all respects.			23	* ♀ □ ♀ Travel not.	23	* ♀ □ ♀ Travel not.
7	Δ ○ Moderately good; sue for favours.						
8	* ♀ □ ♀ Fortunate for all but travelling and writings.						
9	♂ ♂ □ ○ An evil day.						
10	* ♀ * ♀ Favourable.						

A Table of Celestial Influences.

Days		Days		Days	
24	△ ⊙ Seek favours of the great.	19	♂ ♀ ♂ ♂ Avoid business of importance this day.	11	* ♀ Favourable.
25	* ♀ * ♂ A most favourable influence.	20	Void.	12	△ ♀ * ♂ ⊙ Flattering; not to be trusted.
26	* ♀ ♂ ♀ △ ♀ Moderately good.	21	* ♀ ♀ ♂ △ ♀ * ♀ Good for all but litigation.	13	♂ ♀ Favourable. Travel.
27	♂ ⊙ An evil day.	22	Void.	14	Void.
28	□ ♀ □ ♂ Evil in all matters of importance.	23	* ♀ Very favourable.	15	□ ♀ ♂ ♀ ♀ Trust not the influence of this day.
29	♂ ♀ □ ♀ Extremely evil.	24	* ♀ * ♂ Proceed with what affairs you wish.	16	Void.
30	△ ♀ A beneficial influence.	25	Void.	17	* ♀ ♂ Evil.
OCTOBER.		26	♂ ♀ □ ♀ Very evil.	18	□ ♀ Seek not lady's favours.
1	△ ♀ △ ♂ ♂ ♀ Good in all business law or writings.	27	□ ♂ ♂ ♀ Evil predominates.	19	□ ♀ Travel not, nor sign papers.
2	△ ♀ A fortunate day.	28	△ ♀ Very favourable for all pursuits.	20	* ♀ * ♀ A favourable day.
3	* ♀ A favourable day.	29	△ ♀ △ ♂ ♂ ⊙ Avoid all matters of importance.	21	△ ♀ A fortunate day.
4	□ ♀ Seek not lady's love.	30	* ♀ Moderately good.	22	♂ ♀ □ ♀ Evil for all matters.
5	□ ♀ ♂ ♀ Transact no business of importance.	31	Void.	23	□ ♀ A most evil day.
6	♂ ♀ Evil predominates.	NOVEMBER.		24	Void.
7	△ ♀ □ ⊙ Trust not this day.	1	□ ♀ ♂ ♀ ♀ An extremely evil day.	25	△ ♀ △ ♀ Favourable for all undertakings.
8	Void.	2	△ ⊙ Moderately good; seek favours.	26	* ♀ △ ♂ Moderately favourable
9	△ ♀ △ ♂ * ⊙ Favourable for all pursuits.	3	♂ ♂ □ ♀ Trust not matters of importance to this influence.	27	* ♀ △ ♂ Of good influence throughout.
10	△ ♀ Moderately good.	4	△ ♀ △ ♀ Favourable for most matters.	28	♂ ⊙ A very deceiving day.
11	□ ♀ Evil in money transactions.	5	□ ⊙ * ♀ Indifferent.	29	□ ♀ Most evil for all matters of importance.
12	♂ ♀ Strange and disappointing.	6	△ ♀ △ ♀ Favourable for all pursuits.	30	♂ ♀ △ ♀ Evil predominates.
13	* ♀ A favourable day.	7	△ ♂ □ ♀ Good for all but travelling or signing papers.	DECEMBER.	
14	* ♀ * ♂ ⊙ Flattering, not real good.	8	♂ ♀ □ ♀ Evil in all affairs.	1	△ ♀ △ ♀ △ ♀ Favourable in all transactions.
15	Void.	9	□ ♀ * ♀ Evil in all things.	2	♂ ♂ △ ⊙ Not to be trusted.
16	△ ♀ * ♀ A very favourable influence.	10	* ♀ □ ♂ ♂ ♀	3	△ ♀ □ ♀ □ ♀ Evil for all matters but money.
17	Void.			4	△ ♀ □ ⊙ Evil predominates.
18	□ ♀ ♂ ♀ Moderately good.				

A Table of Celestial Influences.

Days		Days		Days	
5	♂ ♀ * ♀ * ♀ Moderately good for all but travelling.	14	* ♀ Moderately good.		most favourable and beneficial day.
6	□ ♀ □ ♀ Evil in all pursuits.	15	Void.		
7	* ☉ Ask favours of the great.	16	♂ ♂ * ♀ * ♀ Favourable for all but litigation.	24	* ♀ □ ♂ Trust not the influences of this day.
8	* ♀ * ♀ Very fortunate for any undertaking.	17	* ☉ Moderately good.	25	Void.
9	□ ♂ Quarrelsome and litigious.	18	* ♀ * ♀ Proceed boldly in any transaction.	26	□ ♀ Δ ♂ ♂ ♀ ♂ Extremely evil.
10	Δ ♀ ♂ ♀ ♂ A most auspicious day.	19	♂ ♀ An evil day.	27	♂ ♀ ♂ ♀ Commence no affairs of importance.
11	* ♂ Favourable.	20	□ ♀ □ ☉ Begin nothing that you wish to succeed.	28	Δ ♀ ♂ ☉ Evil preponderates.
12	□ ♀ ♂ ☉ All begun on this day fails.	21	□ ♀ Δ ♀ Δ ♀ Evil predominates.	29	Void.
13	♂ ♀ ♂ ♀ Evil predominates.	22	* ♂ Good for new connections and friends.	30	Δ ♀ Favourable.
		23	Δ ♀ Δ ♀ Δ ☉ A	31	Δ ♀ ♂ ♂ Be cautious of commencing any hazardous transaction.

TRANSIT TABLES.

1867 Months.	♂	♀	♂	♀	♂	♀	♂	♀
January	6	14	20	58	7	4	24	0
February	5	0	23	14	14	21	13	3
March	4	27	24	1	21	0	11	48
April	4	D	35	23	27	49	19	D
May	5	26	21	32	3	17	2	32
June	6	56	19	17	6	58	18	27
July	8	43	17	46	8	2	5	23
August	10	30	17	29	6	7	24	6
September ...	11	57	18	D	2	21	13	51
October	12	48	21	12	29	5	3	51
November ...	12	53	24	54	28	20	25	35
December ...	12	♂	12	28	2	♂ D	35	28

1868 Months.	♂	♀	♂	♀	♂	♀	♂	♀
January	10	♂	53	1	D	30	5	D
February	9	39	4	11	11	47	4	53
March	8	57	3	30	18	40	27	42
April	9	D	0	5	20	26	7	3
May	9	50	3	57	2	56	15	16
June	11	17	1	40	8	56	8	35
July	12	57	29	49	13	4	0	18
August	14	49	29	0	14	47	21	40
September ...	16	20	29	D	41	13	♂	48
October	17	17	1	♂	40	9	52	48
November ...	17	29	4	49	6	9	16	12
December ...	16	♂	53	8	19	4	52	41

FULFILMENT OF PREDICTIONS IN THE PROPHETIC MESSENGER,

During the last Twelve Months.

FULFILLED PREDICTIONS IN SEPTEMBER, 1839.

PREDICTIONS.

Railways also appear to come in for their share of malign influence.

Many singular robberies occur, and some swindling transactions of ingenious construction are detected.

FULFILMENTS.

A tremendous explosion took place at the fixed engine of the Sunderland and Durham Railway, on Sunderland-moor. Without any indication, one of the boilers, upwards of five tons in weight, blew up and burst asunder. Two of the firemen were severely scalded.

A dreadful accident occurred on the London and Birmingham Railway, near Leighton Buzzard, where a man was run over by the train, his head being literally smashed.

A large quantity of plate, sent from London for the Bishop of Salisbury's palace, was stolen from the van.

A singular forgery was made in Cork, upon a man who was dead; but it was detected, from the circumstance that the date on the stamp was about two months subsequent to the date of the bill.

Several other curious cases of forgery occurred about the same time.

OCTOBER, 1839.

Certain it is there will again be commotions in Ireland, which, for a time, will affect the populace and commerce.

There was much agitation of the public mind at this period concerning an alleged progression of Ribbonism in Ireland. Several revolting murders, also, were committed at this period. The murder of a child, named William Murray, by its father, who caused him to swallow vitriol, will be remembered. The case of Matthew Hayes, who died from a brutal assault at Wexford, is another instance of fulfilment. Mr. Bouske, brother to a gentleman who had been before murdered, was attacked by a party of men, and his skull was fractured in four places. But it is useless to enumerate cases; a reference to any journal of events will show that this prediction was most singularly fulfilled.

NOVEMBER, 1839.

The baneful triad of Saturn, Herschel, and Mars, still continues to afflict Spain.

"General O'Donnell, commanding the Christiano army of the centre, is within two leagues of Cantravieja, and Espartero, with the army of the north, advances towards Morella, from whence Borden and Alcoriza are but four leagues. The two fortresses of Cabrera will immediately be invested, and a little time will, it is expected, decide the fate of Spain. In Madrid, much anxiety is felt as to the result. It is said that the whole Christiano ministry is on the eve of dissolution."

PREDICTIONS.

FULFILMENT.

DECEMBER, 1839.

The Senators of the nation are perplexed; deep are their investigations, but discontent prevails. Some most extraordinary matters occupy the attention of Ministers, but a strange and impenetrable cloud of evil hangs over all; high clamours and party feuds arise, which are not even brought to a terminus when the year closes.

The following are a few quotations from the public papers of the day, which prove the accuracy of our predictions:—

"The magistrates have got information that it was and is intended to have a general rising on the 31st. for the purpose of rescuing the prisoners in Monmouth gaol, and that in their way from the hills the men were to visit each gentleman's house in the neighbourhood, seize the proprietor, and keep him as a hostage."

"The Premier has had a confidential communication with the Duke of Wellington and Sir Robert Peel as to a provision for Prince Albert, but the Conservative leaders are of opinion that the income of the Royal Dukes ought to be sufficient for the Queen's Consort.

JANUARY, 1840.

I also read of war and rumours of strife in foreign lands.

Russia continues at war with several states, and declares war against the Khan of Chiva. We have hostile altercations with the Chinese, and in Spain civil war rages.

As well as our own.

January 14th, communications were made to the Home-office that an insurrection was to break out in the Metropolis in the course of that night or the following morning—the signal for a general rising to be the setting of London on fire in several parts.

Next in the visionary view comes Royalty; it appears that some fresh GRANTS may be proposed.

January 24th, Lord John Russell brought forward the subject of a provision for

PRINCE ALBERT.

Grant allowed, 30,000*l.* per annum.

FEBRUARY, 1840.

Two martial men, &c.

Sir Watkin Wm. Wynn, one of her Majesty's Aide-de-camps for militia service.

A MARRIAGE of considerable eclat with a son of MARK and a LADY OF HIGH ESTATE.

Most truly verified by the marriage between

HER MOST GRACIOUS MAJESTY
QUEEN VICTORIA
and

FIELD MARSHAL HIS ROYAL HIGHNESS
FRANCIS ALBERT AUGUSTUS CHARLES
EMANUEL, Duke of Saxe, Prince of Saxe
Coburg and Gotha, which was celebrated
February 10th, at the Chapel of St. James.

Failures in Commercial Companies.

During the whole of this month there was great depression of trade, and the heavy failures that occurred are too numerous to mention.

MARCH, 1840.

One of literary fame holds this aspect.

Confirmed by the appointment of the Rev. S. Reay to be Laudian Professor of Arabic at Oxford.

A Lawyer of celebrity.

David Dundas, Esq., to be Queen's Counsel.

One of those who bear title and rule will wofully rue this aspect. Saturn here is the emblem of their death.

Death of Sir C. R. Blunt, Bart., M.P.

March 5th, died, at Blenheim, the Most Noble George Spenser Churchill, fourth Duke of Marlborough, and Marquis of Blandford.

March 31st, died, the Earl of Enniskillen.

March 14th, died, the Earl of Morley.

PREDICTIONS.

APRIL, 1840.

Quarrelsome discussion takes place among our Legislators.

England and France will be in a state of turmoil and bubble.

The continued progress of Saturn through Sagittarius will affect the politics of Spain, and our Southern neighbours will feel the influence of this baneful star.

The Altar is ready, &c.

A Statesman becomes popular.

The death of a Legislator.

Its effects will be spread over Egypt, &c.

Destruction of Public Buildings or a Church.

And in many countries there will be earthquakes and other convulsions of nature.

MAY, 1840.

FULFILMENTS.

See Mr. Villiers' motion for regulating the importation of foreign corn.

In France observe the discussions on the secret service bill, in which M. Thiers was so successful, and which in Paris was called the King's defeat.

The Ministers of the Interior, Marine, and War resign. Two actions took place with the Carlists, in one of which 419 officers and soldiers were taken prisoners. Castellote, a fortress, was also taken, after a siege of several weeks. The spirit of Carlism increases in Biscay and Navarre; and there is every reason to expect the civil war will not terminate this year.

The Marriage of B. N. Arnold, M.D., to Louisa Countess of Kintore (divorced from the Earl of Kintore).

Lord John Russell's Bill against Bribery and Treating at Elections.

At the age of 84, died, Lord Ashtown.

See the horrid persecutions and massacre of the Jews at Damascus, on account of which Sir Moses Montefiore undertakes the journey of investigation to Alexandria.

YORK MINSTER again on fire. (See the fulfilment of this in the public journals.)

Near this time the city of Natchez, in New Orleans, was visited by a tornado, the trees were torn up by the roots, and the streets rendered impassable from falling houses: the damage was estimated at about 5,000,000 dollars.

JUNE 1840.

The Press, &c., political discussions.

Again the Sun is afflicted by the opposing rays of Saturn—woe to a mighty one.

And one of the gay, the high, and noble.

Earl Fitzwilliam brought forward a motion that it was expedient to reconsider certain clauses of the Corn-laws.

Her Majesty's Life is attempted in Hyde Park by a lad named Oxford.

Viscount Drumlanrig married to the daughter of Lieut.-Col. Sir Wm. R. Clayton.

JULY, 1840.

A Soldier of renown meets promotion.

Spain no longer the theatre of Civil Wars, &c.

Promotions were extremely numerous. We need only mention those of Sir William Hotham, and Sir Josiah Rowley.

Morella was taken from Cabrera, and himself and Balmaseda obliged to pass to the French territories.

SEPTEMBER, 1840.

Woe to the mighty ones! the grim conqueror comes; he strikes—they fall, and are forgotten.

Must we still add, to convince those who are incredulous of the verity of Astral science, that our Hieroglyphic of 1840 depicts in symbol what is also said in words. Are not the mighty ones gone? The royal funeral predicts the death of the illustrious member of the Royal Family,

PRINCESS AUGUSTA.

EXPLANATION OF THE SCENES IN THE HIEROGLYPHIC OF 1840.

Although the hieroglyphics which have from the commencement of the Prophetic Messenger been placed as a frontispiece to the annuals are known to have been

singularly accurate predictions for the coming year, none have had a more marked fulfilment than that in our last Almanac. So evident, indeed, are the allusions, now the events have passed, that it is hardly necessary to state them, nor do we attempt the explanation under any other feeling than that of removing the lingering doubts to astrological science, which from the prejudices of education may still find a place in the minds of some of our readers.

The design on the left hand side, at the top of the plate, represents a battle in an eastern country, as shown by the cupolas on the buildings and the dresses of the combatants. That Egypt is concerned is evident from the pyramids being introduced. This prediction has been accurately fulfilled, not only in its spirit by the continued animosity between Turkey and Egypt, but also in the letter by the insurrection in Syria, and the formidable revolt of the Druses, which is not at the present moment completely subdued.

Beneath this figure is represented a shipwreck, which is intended to show that the loss of life and property at sea would be greater than usual, and that some events of this kind would attract more than ordinary public attention. Two instances are still fresh in the memory of all who are acquainted with passing events—that of the Castlereagh and Lord Bentinck. One or two other of the many naval incidents recorded in the daily papers during the past year, may be mentioned as instances of the remarkable casualties which have fulfilled the prediction.

In March last, the Hope steamer was lost on the Zitsikamma coast, on her way from Table Bay to Port Elizabeth. "After we left Table Bay," says one who was in the vessel, "we had a strong south-east gale till Wednesday morning, the 11th, when a heavy fog set in, going between eight and nine knots an hour, when at half-past 2 o'clock p.m. the vessel struck on the rocks. By the reckoning of the captain we were about 25 miles from land, which, however, afterwards proved to be wrong, for when the fog cleared up, we were within 1000 paces of the shore. By forming a raft, many of the passengers and seamen got to shore, while others were left for a night on the wreck, but were saved on the following morning. The vessel shortly after went to pieces."

On Saturday night, the 25th of July, a fearful collision took place between the steamboats Governor Dudley and the North Carolina, which resulted in the loss of the latter boat, together with the passengers' baggage, and the United States mails for the south. Providentially no lives were lost.

The lowest design on this side of the hieroglyphical sheet, represents Death standing over a coffin, which bears the royal crown, the bishop's mitre, and the earl's coronet, showing that death would be busy in the highest ranks of our fellow-men. The reader will remember that this has been the case; we will mention the names of a few of the illustrious who have, during the past nine months, been carried to the sepulchres of their fathers:—the King of Prussia, the Empress of China, the Bishops of St. David's and Chichester, and the Earl of Durham.

In the centre of the plate, beneath the horoscope for the year, is seen a poor man returning thanks to Heaven for a bounteous harvest, as affording to him a means of subsistence. The returns which have been made from various parts of this country are highly satisfactory, not only as to the abundance of the crops, but also as to the state in which they have been brought into the barns of the husbandman. For many years past there has not been a season so universally fruitful. In the same figure, however, is represented the effects of the more violent agents of nature, such as earthquakes and hurricanes, which have also occurred. Accounts have recently reached this country of the destruction of the celebrated Mount Ararat, and the loss of many lives in the surrounding villages.

The figure at the bottom of the plate represents a lawless assembly opposed by the military. The riots at Monmouth, headed by Frost and Williams, and the disturbed state of South Wales, are too well remembered by our readers to require any remark: our prediction has been in this instance also fulfilled.

The upper figure, on the right hand side of the plate, represents the funeral of a person of quality, and was introduced to show that many rich and powerful would be called to exchange worlds: VERIFIED BY THE DEATH OF THE PRINCESS AUGUSTA.

Beneath this is represented the House of Peers in deliberation, an act which they can scarcely have been said to have attempted for many years past. During the past session, however, they have considered several important measures, particularly the Irish Corporations' Bill, and have rather aided than retarded the progress of legislation.

The next subject is a group of ecclesiastics with whips, showing that the priesthood would again attempt coercion where persuasion failed. This has been already done to some extent in Ireland as well as in England; but the year is not yet spent, and we leave it to fulfil the remnant of our predictions.

January XXXI Days.

D M	Moon's Nodes.	Herschel's Latitude.	Herschel's Declination.	Saturn's Latitude.	Saturn's Declination.	Jupiter's Latitude.	Jupiter's Declination.
1	20 ^m 13	0 ^s 45	5 ^s 49	1 ⁿ 3	22 ^s 21	0 ⁿ 40	21 ^s 3
4	20 4	0 45	5 47	1 3	22 22	0 40	21 9
7	19 54	0 45	5 44	1 3	22 22	0 40	21 15
10	19 44	0 45	5 42	1 3	22 23	0 40	21 20
13	19 35	0 45	5 39	1 3	22 23	0 40	21 25
16	19 25	0 45	5 36	1 3	22 24	0 40	21 30
19	19 16	0 45	5 33	1 3	22 24	0 40	21 34
22	19 6	0 45	5 30	1 3	22 24	0 40	21 39
25	18 57	0 45	5 27	1 3	22 25	0 40	21 43
28	18 47	0 45	5 23	1 3	22 25	0 40	21 47

D M	D W	☉'s Right Asc.	Equa. of Time.	☉'s Long.	☉'s Declin.	☾'s Long.	☾'s Lat.	☾'s Declin.	M's Long.
1	F	h. m. s.	Sub. m. s.	° ' "	° ' "	° ' "	° ' "	° ' "	° ' "
1	F	18 47 50	3 59	11 ^w 0	23 ^s 0	17 ^r 43	4 ⁿ 27	11 ⁿ 4	17 ^x 3
2	S	18 52 15	4 27	12	1 22 55	18 20 4	58 16	36 17	5
3	S	18 56 39	5 55	13	2 22 49	15 26 5	11 21	26 17	7
4	M	19 1 3	5 22	14	3 22 43	29 58 5	6 25	8 17	9
5	Tu	19 5 26	5 49	15	4 22 37	14 53 4	39 27	14 17	11
6	W	19 9 49	6 15	16	5 22 29	0 25 43	53 27	21 17	13
7	Th	19 14 12	6 41	17	6 22 22	15 21 2	51 25	24 17	15
8	F	19 18 34	7 7	18	7 22 14	0 23 31	36 21	37 17	18
9	S	19 22 55	7 32	19	8 22 6	15 30 0	12 16	27 17	20
10	S	19 27 16	7 56	20	10 21 57	0 ^w 5	1 ^s 4	10 27	22
11	M	19 31 37	8 20	21	11 21 47	14 14 2	18 4	5 17	24
12	Tu	19 35 57	8 43	22	12 21 38	27 55 3	21 28	14 17	26
13	W	19 40 16	9 6	23	13 21 28	11 ^u 9 4	11 8	16 17	28
14	Th	19 44 34	9 28	24	14 21 17	23 59 4	57 13	45 17	30
15	F	19 48 52	9 49	25	15 21 6	6 ^m 29 5	8 18	32 17	33
16	S	19 53 10	10 10	26	17 20 55	18 44 5	15 22	27 17	35
17	S	19 57 26	10 30	27	18 20 43	0 ^r 46 5	7 25	20 17	38
18	M	20 1 42	10 49	28	19 20 31	12 41 4	47 27	5 17	40
19	Tu	20 5 57	11 8	29	20 20 19	24 31 4	14 27	35 17	43
20	W	20 10 12	11 26	0 ^m 21	20 20 6	6 ^w 20 3	30 26	49 17	46
21	Th	20 14 25	11 43	1	22 19 52	18 8 2	38 24	50 17	49
22	F	20 18 38	11 59	2	23 19 39	0 ^m 41	38 21	45 17	52
23	S	20 22 50	12 15	3	24 19 25	12 20	33 17	44 17	54
24	S	20 27 2	13 30	4	25 19 10	24 8	0 ⁿ 34	12 58	57
25	M	20 31 12	12 43	5	26 18 56	6 ^x 22 1	40 7	38 18	0
26	Tu	20 35 22	12 57	6	27 18 41	18 47 2	42 1	57 18	2
27	W	20 39 31	13 9	7	28 18 25	1 ^r 26 3	38 3 ⁿ	54 18	5
28	Th	20 43 39	13 21	8	29 18 10	14 19 4	24 9	42 18	7
29	F	20 47 46	13 31	9	30 17 54	27 31 4	57 15	13 18	10
30	S	20 51 53	13 40	10	31 17 37	11 ^x 3 5	15 20	8 18	12
31	S	20 55 58	13 50	11	32 17 20	24 56 5	15 24	7 18	15

Mean Time.

January XXXI Days.

D M	Mars' Latitude.	Mars' Declination.	Venus' Latitude.	Venus' Declination.	Mercury's Latitude.	Mercury's Declination.
1	2N. 0	4S. 23	1S. 47	16 S 33	0N. 34	22 S. 37
4	2 2	4 54	1 43	15 18	0 13	23 13
7	2 4	5 25	1 38	14 0	0S. 5	23 40
10	2 5	5 53	1 31	12 39	0 33	23 57
13	2 6	6 22	1 24	11 15	0 53	24 2
16	2 8	6 49	1 16	9 49	1 11	23 56
19	2 10	7 15	1 7	8 20	1 27	23 38
22	2 12	7 40	0 53	6 49	1 40	23 8
25	2 13	8 4	0 47	5 18	1 51	22 24
28	2 14	8 27	0 36	3 45	1 59	21 28

D M	h's Long.	h's Long.	♂'s Long.	♀'s Long.	♀'s Long.	Mutual Aspects.	Lunar Aspects.							
	°	'	°	'	°	'		☿	♈	♉	♊	♋	♌	♍
1	26	† 6	8	† 22	15	54 9	19	56	21	† 37	☉ in P.			Δ
2	26	13	8	34	16	17 21	8	23	0					
3	26	19	8	46	16	45 22	21	24	23		*			□
4	26	26	8	58	17	13 23	33	25	49	♀♂ h		♂		
5	26	33	9	10	17	41 24	45	27	15	♀ in ☿	□	♂	Δ	Δ ♂
6	26	40	9	22	18	9 25	57	28	41	♀ * h	Δ			
7	26	47	9	35	18	36 27	9	0	29	☉ * ♄	Δ		□	♂
8	26	53	9	47	19	3 28	21	2	16			Δ		
9	27	0	9	59	19	30 29	32	3	4	☉ □ ♂		Δ	*	
10	27	7	10	10	19	57 0	44	4	14		♂	□		♂ Δ
11	27	13	10	23	20	24 1	56	5	23			□	*	□
12	27	20	10	34	20	51 3	8	6	33				*	
13	27	26	10	46	21	16 4	19	8	24				♂	
14	27	33	10	58	21	42 5	30	10	16	♀ aph.	*		♂	□
15	27	39	11	9	22	7 6	41	12	7	♀ aph.	Δ	*		Δ *
16	27	46	11	20	22	33 7	52	13	40				*	*
17	27	52	11	31	22	58 9	3	15	12			♂		□
18	27	59	11	42	23	24 10	14	16	45	♀ * ♄	□		*	
19	28	5	11	53	23	48 11	24	18	19	♀ □ ♄	*	♂		
20	28	12	12	4	24	12 12	35	19	54		*			*
21	28	18	12	15	24	36 13	45	21	29				□	♂
22	28	24	12	26	25	0 14	55	23	6	☉ eclyp.			♂	
23	28	30	12	37	25	24 16	5	24	42	♀♂ h		*		
24	28	36	12	48	25	48 17	16	26	19	♀ □ ♄		*	Δ	
25	28	42	12	58	26	10 18	25	27	57		♂		□	
26	28	49	13	8	26	22 19	35	29	35			□		♂ *
27	28	55	13	19	26	45 20	44	1	13				Δ	*
28	29	1	13	29	27	7 21	54	2	53					
29	29	7	13	39	27	39 23	3	4	34	♀ sta.	*	Δ	♂	□
30	29	13	13	49	28	1 24	13	6	14		*			*
31	29	19	13	59	28	21 25	21	7	57	♀♂ ♄				

February XXVIII Days.

D M	Moon's Nodes.	Herschel's Latitude.	Herschel's Declination.	Saturn's Latitude.	Saturn's Declination.	Jupiter's Latitude.	Jupiter's Declin.
1	18 ^m 35	0 S.44	5 S.19	1 N. 3	22 S.25	0 N.40	21 S.51
4	18 25	0 44	5 15	1 3	22 25	0 40	21 55
7	18 16	0 44	5 12	1 3	22 25	0 40	21 58
10	18 6	0 44	5 8	1 3	22 25	0 40	22 1
13	17 57	0 44	5 4	1 3	22 25	0 40	22 3
16	17 47	0 44	5 0	1 3	22 25	0 40	22 6
19	17 38	0 44	4 56	1 3	22 25	0 41	22 8
22	17 28	0 44	4 52	1 3	22 24	0 41	22 10
25	17 19	0 44	4 48	1 3	22 24	0 41	22 12
28	17 9	0 44	4 44	1 3	22 24	0 41	22 14

D M	D W	☉'s Right Asc.	Equa. of Time.	☉'s Long.	☉'s Declin.	☾'s Long.	☾'s Lat.	☾'s Declin.	H's Long.
		h. m. s.	Sub. m. s.	° ' "	° ' "	° ' "	° ' "	° ' "	° ' "
1	M	21 0 5	13 58	12 ^m 32	17 S. 3	9 ^h 10	4 N. 56	26 N. 43	18 ^m 18
2	Tu	21 4 9	14 6	13 33	16 46	23 44	4 18	27 37	18 21
3	W	21 8 12	14 12	14 34	16 29	8 ^m 32	3 22	26 33	18 24
4	Th	21 12 14	14 18	15 35	16 11	23 29	2 12	23 35	18 27
5	F	21 16 16	14 22	16 36	15 53	8 ^m 27	0 N. 53	19 1	18 30
6	S	21 20 16	14 26	17 36	15 34	23 17	0 S. 29	13 19	18 33
7	S	21 24 16	14 30	18 37	15 16	7 ^m 53	1 48	6 57	18 36
8	M	21 28 15	14 32	19 39	14 57	22 7	2 58	0 24	18 39
9	Tu	21 32 13	14 34	20 39	14 37	5 ^m 56	3 56	5 S. 58	18 42
10	W	21 36 10	14 34	21 39	14 18	19 19	4 39	11 52	18 45
11	Th	21 40 7	14 34	22 40	13 58	2 ^m 18	5 6	17 3	18 48
12	F	21 44 3	14 34	23 40	13 38	14 53	5 17	21 22	18 51
13	S	21 47 58	14 32	24 41	13 18	27 11	5 13	24 38	18 54
14	S	21 51 52	14 30	25 42	12 58	9 ^m 14	4 56	26 44	18 58
15	M	21 55 46	14 27	26 42	12 37	21 8	4 26	27 35	19 1
16	Tu	21 59 39	14 24	27 43	12 17	2 ^m 57	3 45	27 11	19 4
17	W	22 3 31	14 19	28 43	11 56	14 46	2 55	25 32	19 7
18	Th	22 7 23	14 14	29 44	11 35	26 38	1 56	22 45	19 11
19	F	22 11 14	14 9	0 ^m 44	11 13	8 ^m 36	0 S. 52	18 58	19 14
20	S	22 15 4	14 2	1 45	10 52	20 45	0 N. 14	14 22	19 17
21	S	22 18 53	13 55	2 45	10 30	3 ^m 41	22 9	7 19	19 21
22	M	22 22 42	13 48	3 45	10 8	15 36	2 26	3 26	19 24
23	Tu	22 26 30	13 40	4 46	9 46	28 20	3 24	2 N. 28	19 27
24	W	22 30 18	13 30	5 46	9 24	11 ^m 18	4 13	8 21	19 31
25	Th	22 34 5	13 21	6 46	9 22	24 30	4 49	13 59	19 34
26	F	22 37 52	13 11	7 47	8 40	7 ^m 55	5 10	19 13	19 37
27	S	22 41 37	13 0	8 47	8 17	21 34	5 15	23 14	19 40
28	S	22 45 29	12 49	9 47	8 54	5 ^m 25	5 1	26 0	19 45

Mean Time.

February XXVIII Days.

D M	Mars' Latitude.	Mars' Declination.	Venus' Latitude.	Venus' Declination.	Mercury's Latitude.	Mercury's Declination.
1	2N.15	8 S.56	0 S.19	1 S.41	2 S. 3	19 S.51
4	2 16	9 15	0 6	0 S. 7	2 5	18 23
7	2 18	9 34	0 10	1 N.27	2 2	16 41
10	2 19	9 51	0 22	3 0	1 55	14 46
13	2 20	10 7	0 37	4 32	1 43	12 38
16	2 21	10 21	0 52	6 4	1 25	10 18
19	2 22	10 34	1 N. 9	7 34	1 2	7 50
22	2 23	10 45	1 24	9 3	0 33	5 16
25	2 23	10 55	1 41	10 30	0 N. 0	2 43
28	2 23	11 3	1 59	11 55	0 40	0 18

D M	h's Long.	♂'s Long.	♂'s Long.	♀'s Long.	♀'s Long.	Mutual Aspects.	Lunar Aspects.							
	h	♂	♂	♀	♀		H	h	♂	♀	♂	♀	♂	♀
1	29 24	14 10	28 41	26 30	9 39		□	♂	Δ				Δ	
2	29 30	14 19	29 2	27 38	11 22		♂			□				
3	29 35	14 28	29 22	28 47	13 7	♀ □ h	Δ							
4	29 41	14 38	29 42	29 55	14 51	♂ * h				□	Δ			
5	29 47	14 48	0 m 3	1 r 4	16 36	♀ in ♂								
6	29 52	14 57	0 21	2 11	18 23	De.vis		Δ	♂				♂	
7	29 58	15 6	0 39	3 19	20 10	♀ in ♂	♂	Δ		*				
8	0 3	15 15	0 56	4 26	21 57	♀ ♂	♂	□	□			♂		
9	0 9	15 25	1 14	5 33	23 46			□	*					
10	0 14	15 33	1 32	6 40	25 35	♂ ♂		*		Δ	♂		Δ	
11	0 19	15 42	1 50	7 48	27 24									
12	0 24	15 50	2 5	8 54	29 14	♂ * h	Δ		□					
13	0 29	15 59	2 20	10 0	1 5	♀ Δ ♂							□	
14	0 34	16 7	2 36	11 6	2 55	♀ ♂ ♀	□	♂	♂	*		Δ		
15	0 39	16 16	2 51	12 12	4 46			♂	*					
16	0 44	16 24	3 6	13 18	6 38		*			*	□	*		
17	0 49	16 33	3 21	14 24	8 29			*						
18	0 54	16 40	3 33	15 28	10 19				♂	□				
19	0 59	16 48	3 45	16 33	12 9	♀ Δ ♀		*	*		*			
20	1 3	16 55	3 58	17 37	13 59		*	*						
21	1 8	17 3	4 10	18 41	15 45	♂ □ ♀								
22	1 12	17 10	4 2	19 45	17 35	♂ eclp.	♂			Δ				
23	1 16	17 17	4 34	20 50	19 17	♀ ♂ h	♂	□				♂		
24	1 20	17 25	4 43	21 52	20 55	♀ in ♂								
25	1 25	17 32	4 52	22 55	22 34	♀ ♂		Δ	*	♂				
26	1 29	17 38	5 0	23 57	24 13		*							
27	1 33	17 44	5 9	25 0	25 39									*
28	1 38	17 50	5 18	26 2	27 5	♀ in P.		♂						

March XXXI Days.

D M	Moon's Nodes.	Herschel's Latitude.	Herschel's Declination.	Saturn's Latitude.	Saturn's Declination.	Jupiter's Latitude.	Jupiter's Declination.
1	16 ^m 6	0 S.44	4 S.43	1 N. 3	22 S.24	0 N.41	22 S.14
4	16 55	0 44	4 39	1 3	22 24	0 41	22 14
7	16 46	0 44	4 35	1 3	22 24	0 41	22 17
10	16 36	0 44	4 31	1 3	22 23	0 41	22 18
13	16 27	0 44	4 27	1 3	22 23	0 41	22 20
16	16 17	0 44	4 23	1 3	22 23	0 41	22 20
19	16 8	0 44	4 19	1 3	22 22	0 41	22 21
22	15 58	0 44	4 15	1 4	22 22	0 42	22 22
25	15 49	0 44	4 11	1 4	22 22	0 42	22 23
28	15 39	0 44	4 7	1 4	22 22	0 42	22 23

D M	D W	☉'s Right Asc.	Equa. of Time.	☉'s Long.	☉'s Declin.	☽'s Long.	☽'s Lat.	☽'s Declin.	♃'s Long.
		h. m. s.	Sub. m. s.	° ' "	° ' "	° ' "	° ' "	° ' "	° ' "
1	M	22 49 5	12 37	10 ^h 47	7 S.32	19 ^h 29	4 N.29	27 N.31	19 ^h 48
2	Tu	22 52 50	12 25	11 47	7 9	3 ^h 44	3 40	27 41	19 51
3	W	22 56 33	12 12	12 47	6 46	18 8	2 37	24 49	19 54
4	Th	23 0 17	11 59	13 47	6 23	2 ^h 38	1 23	20 57	19 56
5	F	23 3 59	11 45	14 47	6 0	17 9	0 N. 4	15 47	20
6	S	23 7 42	11 31	15 47	5 36	1 ^h 36	1 S.14	9 45	20
7	S	23 11 24	11 16	16 47	5 13	15 54	2 27	3 18	20
8	M	23 15 5	11 1	17 47	4 50	29 58	3 30	3 S.12	20
9	Tu	23 18 47	10 46	18 47	4 26	13 ^h 43	4 19	9 24	20
10	W	23 22 27	10 30	19 47	4 3	27 7	4 52	15 0	20
11	Th	23 26 8	10 14	20 47	3 39	8 ^h 8	5 9	19 43	20
12	F	23 29 48	9 58	21 47	3 16	22 48	5 11	23 29	20
13	S	23 33 28	9 41	22 46	2 52	5 ^h 8	4 57	26 3	20
14	S	23 37 8	9 24	23 46	2 29	17 14	4 31	27 21	20
15	M	23 40 47	9 7	24 46	2 5	29 9	3 53	27 21	20
16	Tu	23 44 26	8 50	25 46	1 41	10 ^h 59	3 6	26 6	20
17	W	23 48 5	8 32	26 45	1 18	22 49	2 11	23 41	20
18	Th	23 51 44	8 15	27 45	0 54	4 ^h 43	1 9	20 13	20
19	F	23 55 23	7 57	28 44	0 30	16 46	0 S. 4	15 54	20
20	S	23 59 1	7 39	29 44	0 S. 6	29 2	1 N. 2	10 51	20
21	S	0 2 40	7 21	0 ^h 43	0 N.17	11 ^h 33	2 6	5 17	20
22	M	0 6 18	7 2	1 43	0 41	24 22	3 6	0 N.37	20
23	Tu	0 9 56	6 44	2 42	1 5	7 ^h 29	3 57	6 36	21
24	W	0 13 34	6 26	3 42	1 28	20 52	4 36	12 25	21
25	Th	0 17 13	6 7	4 41	1 52	4 ^h 30	5 0	17 44	21
26	F	0 20 51	5 49	5 41	2 15	18 19	5 7	22 13	21
27	S	0 24 29	5 30	6 40	2 39	2 ^h 16	4 56	25 28	21
28	S	0 28 7	5 12	7 39	3 2	16 20	4 28	27 12	21
29	M	0 31 45	4 53	8 38	3 26	0 26	3 43	27 10	21
30	Tu	0 35 23	4 35	9 37	3 49	14 34	2 44	25 23	21
31	W	0 39 1	4 16	10 37	4 12	28 43	1 35	21 59	21

Mean Time.

March XXXI Days.

D M	Mars' Latitude.	Mars' Declination.	Venus' Latitude.	Venus' Declination.	Mercury's Latitude.	Mercury's Declination.
1	2 24	11S. 5	2N. 4	12N.22	1N. 8	0N.27
4	2 24	11 11	2 21	13 44	1 50	2 27
7	2 25	11 15	2 39	15 2	2 30	3 58
10	2 24	11 17	2 56	16 17	3 3	4 54
13	2 24	11 17	3 14	17 30	3 26	5 8
16	2 23	11 15	3 31	18 38	3 34	4 21
19	2 22	11 12	3 48	19 43	3 26	3 39
22	2 20	11 6	4 4	20 44	3 1	2 13
25	2 19	10 59	4 20	21 40	2 23	0 39
28	2 16	10 49	4 35	22 32	1 38	0 S 51

D M	h's		♂'s		♀'s		♀'s		Mutual Aspects.	Lunar Aspects.								
	Long.		Long.		Long.		Long.			☿	♈	♉	♊	♋	♌	♍	♎	
1	1	42	17	56	5	27	27	5	28	×	31		☐	♂			×	☐
2	1	45	18	2	5	32	28	5	29		39					Δ	Δ	
3	1	49	18	19	5	37	29	5	0	☐	47	☿ ☐ ♀	Δ				☐	Δ
4	1	52	18	15	5	42	0	8	5	1	55						☐	
5	1	56	18	21	5	47	1	5	2	41		♀ Δ ♀						
6	1	59	18	26	5	52	2	5	3	28			Δ	×		Δ		
7	2	2	18	31	5	57	3	5	4	14	☿ in ap	♂	☐		♂			
8	2	6	18	36	5	58	4	2	4	35	☉ ☐ ♀	♂	☐					♂
9	2	9	18	41	5	59	4	59	4	55	♀ ☐ ♂		×					
10	2	13	18	46	6	0	4	55	5	16	☉ ☐ ☿	×		♂	♂			
11	2	16	18	51	6	1	6	52	5	11	♂ sta.	Δ				Δ		
12	2	19	18	56	6	2	7	49	5	4								Δ
13	2	21	19	1	6	3	8	46	5	0								
14	2	24	19	4	5	59	9	40	4	31		☐	♂	♂	☐			
15	2	26	19	8	5	56	10	33	4	2			♂		×	Δ	☐	
16	2	29	19	11	5	52	11	27	3	34		×						
17	2	32	19	15	5	49	12	21	2	49					×		×	
18	2	34	19	18	5	45	13	14	2	3					☐	☐		
19	2	37	19	22	5	42	14	8	1	18	☿ ☐ ☉		×					
20	2	39	19	25	5	34	14	57	0	25	☉ en ☐	×		Δ				
21	2	42	19	29	5	25	15	46	29	×	32	♂	♂	☐	×	♂		
22	2	44	19	31	5	17	16	36	28	39		☉ ☐ ♀		Δ				
23	2	45	19	33	5	9	17	25	27	48			Δ					
24	2	47	19	35	5	0	18	14	26	58		Δ						
25	2	48	19	37	4	52	19	3	26	7				♂				
26	2	50	19	39	4	39	19	46	25	27		×				♂	×	
27	2	52	19	42	4	26	20	30	24	47	♀ ☐ ☿							
28	2	53	19	44	4	13	21	14	24	7	♀ ☐ ☿	☐	♂		×		☐	
29	2	55	19	46	4	0	21	58	23	42		♂		Δ	☐			
30	2	56	19	47	3	48	22	42	23	16	☿ ☐ ♀	Δ	♂			×	Δ	
31	2	58	19	48	3	35	23	26	22	51						Δ		

April XXX Days.

D M	Moon's Nodes.	Herschel's Latitude.	Herschel's Declination.	Saturn's Latitude.	Saturn's Declin.	Jupiter's Latitude.	Jupiter's Declin.
1	15 ^m 27	0 S. 44	4 S. 2	1 N. 5	22 S. 22	0 N. 42	22 S. 23
4	15 18	0 44	3 58	1 5	22 21	0 42	22 23
7	15 9	0 44	3 54	1 5	22 21	0 42	22 23
10	14 59	0 44	3 50	1 5	22 21	0 42	22 23
13	14 50	0 44	3 47	1 5	22 21	0 42	22 22
16	14 40	0 44	3 43	1 5	22 21	0 42	22 22
19	14 31	0 44	3 40	1 5	22 21	0 42	22 21
22	14 21	0 44	3 36	1 5	22 21	0 42	22 21
25	14 11	0 44	3 33	1 5	22 21	0 42	22 20
28	14 2	0 44	3 30	1 5	22 21	0 42	22 19

D M	D W	☉'s Right Asc.	Equa. of Time.	☉'s Long.	☉'s Declin.	☾'s Long.	☾'s Lat.	☾'s Declin.	H's Long.
		h. m. s.	Sub. m. s.	° ' "	° ' "	° ' "	° ' "	° ' "	° ' "
1	TH	0 42 39	3 58	11 36	4 N. 35	12 49	0 N. 21	17 N. 19	21 33
2	F	0 46 17	3 40	12 35	4 59	26 54	0 S. 54	11 42	21 36
3	S	0 49 56	3 22	13 34	5 22	10 54	2 6	5 33	21 39
4	S	0 53 34	3 4	14 33	5 44	24 46	3 9	0 S. 49	21 42
5	M	0 57 13	2 46	15 32	6 7	8 28	4 0	7 22	21 45
6	TU	1 0 52	2 28	16 31	6 30	21 56	3 37	12 50	21 48
7	W	1 4 31	2 11	17 30	6 52	5 84	58 17	55 21	51
8	TH	1 8 11	1 53	18 29	7 15	18 35	30 22	4 21	54
9	F	1 11 50	1 36	19 28	7 37	0 39	4 54	25 52	57
10	S	1 15 30	1 20	20 26	8 0	12 58	30 26	51 22	0
11	S	1 19 10	1 32	21 25	8 22	25 43	55 27	17 22	4
12	M	1 22 50	0 47	22 24	8 44	7 03	10 26	26 22	7
13	TU	1 26 31	0 31	23 23	9 5	18 50	2 17	24 22	10
14	W	1 30 12	0 16	24 21	9 27	0 39	1 18	21 18	14
15	TH	1 33 54	0 1	25 20	9 49	12 34	0 S. 16	17 18	17
16	F	1 37 36	0 14	26 19	10 10	24 39	0 N. 49	12 33	19
add									
17	S	1 41 18	0 29	27 17	10 31	6 59	1 52	7 N. 14	22 23
18	S	1 45 0	0 43	28 16	10 52	19 38	2 51	1 29	22 25
19	M	1 48 43	0 56	29 14	11 13	2 40	3 43	4 28	22 26
20	TU	1 52 27	1 9	0 8 13	11 33	16 44	24 10	23 22	31
21	W	1 56 11	1 22	1 11	11 54	29 49	4 51	15 57	22 34
22	TH	1 59 55	1 34	2 10	12 14	13 53	5 120	48 22	37
23	F	2 3 40	1 46	3 8	12 34	28 94	53 24	31 22	39
24	S	2 7 25	1 57	4 7	12 54	12 33	4 26	26 43	22 42
25	S	2 11 10	2 8	5 5	13 14	26 58	3 42	27 8	22 45
26	M	2 14 57	2 19	6 3	13 33	11 19	2 44	25 43	22 46
27	TU	2 18 43	2 29	7 2	13 52	25 33	1 37	22 38	22 51
28	W	2 22 31	2 38	8 0	14 11	9 39	0 N. 24	18 14	22 54
29	TH	2 26 18	2 47	8 58	14 30	23 36	0 S. 50	12 53	22 57
30	F	2 30 6	2 55	9 56	14 48	7 22	1 59	6 58	23 0

Mean Time.

April XXX Days.

D M	Mars' Latitude.	Mars' Declination.	Venus' Latitude.	Venus' Declination.	Mercury's Latitude.	Mercury's Declination.
1	2N.12	10S.34	4N.54	23N.35	0N.34	2S.24
4	2 9	10 21	5 7	24 15	0S.15	3 8
7	2 6	10 6	7 19	24 51	0 49	3 30
10	2 0	9 50	5 29	25 21	1 24	3 29
13	1 52	9 33	5 38	25 45	1 59	3 8
16	1 44	9 15	5 43	26 3	2 15	2 29
19	1 38	8 58	5 46	26 14	2 32	1 33
22	1 36	8 39	5 45	26 17	2 43	0 23
25	1 28	8 22	5 41	26 12	2 44	1N. 1
28	1 17	8 5	5 31	25 58	2 43	2 36

D M	h's Long.	l's Long.	♂'s Long.	♀'s Long.	♂'s Long.	Mutual Aspects.	Lunar Aspects.					
							H	h	l	♂	♀	☾
1	2 ^v 59	19 48	3m 18	24 8	3 22	✕ 42	♀ sta.					☐
2	2 59	19 49	3R 24	24 40	22 34			Δ	*			
3	3 0	19 50	2 45	25 16	22 25	♀ in ☿	♂	Δ	☐	*		♂
4	3 0	19 51	2 29	25 53	22D 33	l sta.		☐				Δ
5	3 1	19 51	2 12	26 30	22 41				*		♂	
6	3 2	19 52	1 55	27 7	22 49	[bril.		*		♂		
7	3 2	19R 51	1 35	27 35	23 12	♀ grt.						
8	3 3	19 50	0 55	28 4	23 35	☉ Δ 24 ☿ H	Δ				♂	Δ
9	3 3	19 50	0 35	28 32	23 58							
10	3 4	19 49	0 15	29 0	24 34	h sta.		♂			Δ	
11	3 4	19 48	29 55	29 28	25 9			♂	*			
12	3 4	19 47	29 33	29 57	25 45	♀ in ap						
13	3R 3	19 46	29 11	0 15	26 32	♀ ☿ ♀	*			☐	Δ	*
14	3 3	19 46	28 48	0 33	27 19			*		☐		
15	3 2	19 43	28 26	0 51	28 6			*	*			
16	3 2	19 40	28 4	1 9	29 2	☉ ♂ ♂				Δ	*	☐
17	3 2	19 38	27 42	1 27	29 59				☐			
18	3 2	19 36	27 19	1 45	0 56	♀ * ♀	♂				♂	*
19	3 1	19 33	26 57	1 50	2 1			☐		Δ		
20	3 1	19 31	26 34	1 55	3 6	☉ * ♀			Δ	♂		
21	3 0	19 29	26 12	2 0	4 11			Δ				
22	2 58	19 26	25 49	2 5	5 24	♀ sta.	*		Δ			
23	2 57	19 22	25 27	2 10	6 36						♂	*
24	2 56	19 19	25 5	2 15	7 49		☐	♂	♂	Δ		
25	2 54	19 15	24 44	2R 6	9 8			♂			*	☐
26	2 53	19 12	24 22	1 57	10 28		Δ			☐		
27	2 52	19 8	24 1	1 47	11 47					☐	*	
28	2 51	19 4	23 39	1 38	13 13			Δ	*			Δ
29	2 49	19 1	23 18	1 29	14 38		Δ				☐	
30	2 48	18 57	22 57	1 20	16 4			☐		Δ		

Map XXXI Days.

D M	Moon's Nodes.	Herschel's Latitude.	Herschel's Declination.	Saturn's Latitude.	Saturn's Declin.	Jupiter's Latitude.	Jupiter's Declin.
1	13 52	08.45	38.27	1N. 5	22 S.21	0N.42	22 S.18
4	13 43	0 45	3 24	1 5	22 21	0 42	22 17
7	13 33	0 45	3 21	1 5	22 21	0 42	22 16
10	13 24	0 45	3 19	1 5	22 21	0 42	22 14
13	13 14	0 45	3 16	1 5	22 21	0 42	22 13
16	13 5	0 45	3 14	1 5	22 22	0 41	22 11
19	12 55	0 45	3 12	1 5	22 22	0 41	22 10
22	12 46	0 45	3 10	1 5	22 22	0 41	22 8
25	12 36	0 45	3 8	1 5	22 22	0 41	23 6
28	12 27	0 45	3 6	1 5	22 22	0 41	23 4

D M	D W	☉'s Right Asc.	Equa. of Time.	☉'s Long.	☉'s Declin.	☿'s Long.	☿'s Lat.	☿'s Declin.	M's Long.
		h. m. s.	Add. m. s.	° ' "	° ' "	° ' "	° ' "	° ' "	° ' "
1	S	2 33 54	3 3	10 54	15N. 7	21 13	1 S. 1	0N.47	23 2
2	S	2 37 44	3 11	11 53	15 25	4 28	3 52	5S.20	23 5
3	M	2 41 33	3 18	12 51	15 42	17 46	4 30	11 8	23 7
4	Tu	2 45 23	3 24	13 49	16 0	0 52	4 53	16 21	23 9
5	W	2 49 14	3 30	14 47	16 17	13 45	5 0	20 45	23 11
6	Th	2 53 5	3 35	15 45	16 34	26 25	4 52	24 6	23 14
7	F	2 56 57	3 40	16 43	16 51	8 51	4 31	26 15	23 17
8	S	3 0 50	3 44	17 41	17 7	21 43	5 57	27 6	23 18
9	S	3 4 43	3 47	18 39	17 23	3 53	5 13	26 38	23 20
10	M	3 8 36	3 50	19 36	17 39	14 59	2 21	24 56	23 23
11	Tu	3 12 31	3 52	20 34	17 55	26 47	1 23	22 10	23 25
12	W	3 16 26	3 54	21 32	18 10	8 36	0 S.21	18 28	23 27
13	Th	3 20 21	3 55	22 30	18 25	20 30	0N.42	14 0	23 29
14	F	3 24 17	3 56	23 28	18 39	2 35	1 44	8 57	23 32
15	S	3 29 14	3 56	24 26	18 54	14 55	2 43	3 27	23 34
16	S	3 32 11	3 54	25 23	19 8	27 37	3 35	2N.20	23 36
17	M	3 36 9	3 55	26 21	19 21	10 43	4 18	8 11	23 37
18	Tu	3 40 7	3 52	27 19	19 35	24 15	4 47	13 52	23 39
19	W	3 44 6	3 50	28 17	19 48	8 14	5 1	19 1	23 41
20	Th	3 48 5	3 47	29 14	20 0	22 35	4 57	23 13	23 43
21	F	3 52 5	3 43	0 12	20 13	7 14	4 33	26 1	23 44
22	S	3 56 6	3 39	1 10	20 25	22 2	5 51	27 3	23 46
23	S	4 0 7	3 34	2 7	20 36	6 50	2 53	26 9	23 48
24	M	4 4 9	3 30	3 5	20 48	21 33	1 43	23 26	23 50
25	Tu	4 8 11	3 24	4 3	20 59	6 30	0N.28	19 14	23 51
26	W	4 12 13	3 18	5 0	21 9	20 18	0 S.47	13 59	23 53
27	Th	4 16 17	3 12	5 58	21 19	4 16	1 59	8 6	23 55
28	F	4 20 20	3 5	6 55	21 29	17 58	3 2	1 58	23 56
29	S	4 24 24	2 57	7 53	21 39	1 24	4 32	4 S. 7	23 58
30	S	4 28 28	2 49	8 50	21 48	14 35	4 56	9 56	24 0
31	M	4 32 33	2 41	9 48	21 56	27 34	5 4	13 13	24 1

Mean Time

May XXXI Days.

D M	Mars' Latitude.	Mars' Declination.	Venus' Latitude.	Venus' Declination.	Mercury's Latitude.	Mercury's Declination.
1	1N.12	7 S.49	5N.17	25N.35	2S.45	4N.21
4	1 8	7 36	4 57	21 1	2 32	6 16
7	0 57	7 24	4 32	24 17	2 22	8 18
10	0 44	7 14	4 1	23 23	2 4	10 27
13	0 41	7 6	3 26	22 21	1 39	12 40
16	0 29	7 0	2 46	21 15	1 30	14 54
19	0 25	6 58	2 5	20 5	0 41	17 7
22	0 16	6 57	1 22	18 57	0N.18	19 13
25	0 14	7 0	0 40	17 53	0 22	21 8
28	0 8	7 4	0 1	16 55	0 49	22 45

D M	h's Long.	♂'s Long.	♂'s Long.	♀'s Long.	♀'s Long.	Mutual Aspects.	Lunar Aspects.							
							H	h	♂	♂	♀	♀	♀	♀
1	2w46	18 52	22 59	0 57	17 36		♂							
2	2R44	18 47	22 40	0 R33	19 7								Δ	
3	2 41	18 42	22 21	0 10	20 39			*	♂				♂	
4	2 39	18 37	22 3	29 47	22 17			*						
5	2 37	18 32	21 44	29 23	23 54		Δ			♂				
6	2 35	18 27	21 25	29 0	25 32								♂	
7	2 33	18 22	21 10	28 26	27 15				♂	*				
8	2 30	18 17	20 55	27 52	28 59		□	♂					Δ	
9	2 28	18 11	20 40	27 19	0 42									
10	2 26	18 5	20 25	26 45	2 31	♀+♂ Δ ♀ sta.	*			□	Δ	Δ		
11	2 23	17 59	20 10	26 11	4 21								□	
12	2 20	17 53	19 55	25 37	6 10	[L.S. gr.H.		*		Δ				
13	2 17	17 46	19 44	25 0	8 5	♀+♂ Δ ♀ gr.H.		*			□	□		
14	2 14	17 40	19 33	24 22	10 1	♀+♂ Δ ♀ gr.H.			*					*
15	2 11	17 34	19 23	23 45	11 56	♀+♂ Δ ♀ gr.H.								
16	2 8	17 28	19 12	23 8	13 57	♀+♂ Δ ♀ gr.H.	♂		□		*	*		
17	2 5	17 21	19 1	22 30	15 58					Δ	♂			
18	2 2	17 14	18 50	21 53	17 59				Δ					
19	1 59	17 7	18 44	21 20	20 5	♀+♂ Δ ♀ gr.H.								
20	1 56	17 0	18 38	20 48	22 10	♀+♂ Δ ♀ gr.H.	*				♂	♂	♂	
21	1 52	16 53	18 33	20 15	24 16				♂	Δ				
22	1 49	16 47	18 27	19 43	26 26	♀ in ☿	□	♂						
23	1 45	16 40	18 21	19 10	28 35					□		*	*	
24	1 42	16 33	18 15	18 38	0 45		Δ				*		*	
25	1 38	16 25	18 14	18 17	2 57	♀+♂ Δ ♀ gr.H.				Δ	*			
26	1 34	16 18	18 14	17 56	5 9				Δ					
27	1 31	16 10	18 12	17 34	7 21	♀ peri. in ☿				□		□	Δ	□
28	1 27	16 3	18 12	17 13	9 33		♂							
29	1 24	15 55	18 11	16 52	11 44	♂ in ☿ & sta.								
30	1 20	15 48	18 10	16 31	13 55		□		*		♂			
31	1 16	15 40	18 10	16 24	16 4		*							

June XXX Days.

D M	Moon's Nodes.	Herschel's Latitude.	Herschel's Declination.	Saturn's Latitude.	Saturn's Declin.	Jupiter's Latitude.	Jupiter's Declin.
1	12 ^m 14	0 S. 46	3 S. 4	1 N. 4	22 S. 23	0 N. 40	22 S. 1
4	12 4	0 46	3 2	1 4	22 23	0 40	21 59
7	11 55	0 46	3 1	1 4	22 23	0 40	21 57
10	11 45	0 46	3 0	1 4	22 23	0 39	21 55
13	11 36	0 46	2 59	1 4	22 24	0 39	21 52
16	11 26	0 46	2 58	1 4	22 24	0 38	21 50
19	11 17	0 46	2 58	1 4	22 24	0 38	21 48
22	11 7	0 46	2 57	1 4	22 24	0 38	21 46
25	10 58	0 40	2 57	1 4	22 24	0 37	21 44
28	10 48	0 46	2 57	1 4	22 25	0 37	21 42

D M	D W	☉'s Right Asc.	Equa. of Time.	☉'s Long.	☉'s Declin.	☿'s Long.	☿'s Lat.	☿'s Declin.	♂'s Long.
1	TU	h. m. s.	Add. m. s.	° ' "	° ' "	° ' "	° ' "	° ' "	° ' "
2	W	4 36 39	2 33	10 45	22 N. 5	10 19	5 S. 4	19 S. 44	24 × 2
3	TH	4 40 44	2 24	11 43	22 13	22 54	4 57	23 18	24 3
4	F	4 44 50	2 14	12 40	22 20	5 17	4 37	25 44	24 4
5	S	4 48 57	2 4	13 37	22 27	17 30	4 42	26 55	24 5
6	S	4 53 3	1 54	14 35	22 34	29 33	3 20	26 48	24 6
7	M	4 57 10	1 44	15 32	22 41	11 29	2 28	25 25	24 7
8	TU	5 1 18	1 33	16 29	22 46	23 19	1 29	22 55	24 8
9	W	5 5 25	1 22	17 27	22 52	5 6	0 S. 27	19 27	24 9
10	TH	5 9 33	1 11	18 24	22 57	16 54	0 N. 36	15 12	24 10
11	F	5 13 41	0 59	19 21	23 2	28 48	1 39	10 21	24 11
12	S	5 17 50	0 47	20 19	23 6	10 × 52	2 38	5 32	24 12
13	S	5 21 59	0 35	21 16	23 10	23 12	3 31	0 N. 32	24 13
14	M	5 26 8	0 23	22 13	23 14	5 52	4 16	6 14	24 15
15	TU	5 30 17	0 10	23 11	23 17	18 56	4 48	11 52	24 16
16	W	5 34 26	0 0	24 8	23 20	2 28	5 6	17 8	24 16
17	TH	5 38 35	0 16	25 5	23 22	16 28	5 7	21 40	24 16
18	F	5 42 45	0 29	26 2	23 24	0 55	4 49	25 4	24 17
19	S	5 46 54	0 42	27 0	23 25	15 43	4 11	26 51	24 17
20	S	5 51 4	0 55	27 57	23 22	0 55	3 15	26 43	24 17
21	M	5 55 13	1 8	28 54	23 27	15 51	2 5	24 35	24 17
22	TU	5 59 23	1 21	29 51	23 28	0 53	0 N. 47	20 45	24 18
23	W	6 3 33	1 34	0 49	23 28	15 42	0 S. 33	15 37	24 18
24	TH	6 7 42	1 47	1 46	23 27	0 12	1 50	9 41	24 18
25	F	6 11 52	2 0	2 43	23 26	14 21	2 58	3 25	24 19
26	S	6 16 1	2 13	3 40	23 25	28 7	3 54	2 S. 50	24 19
27	S	6 20 10	2 25	4 38	23 23	11 31	4 36	8 47	24 19
28	M	6 24 19	2 38	5 35	23 21	24 36	5 2	14 13	24 20
29	TU	6 28 28	2 50	6 32	23 18	7 23	5 12	18 53	24 20
30	W	6 32 37	3 2	7 29	23 15	19 56	5 7	22 40	24 21
		6 36 45	3 14	8 26	23 12	22 16	4 48	25 20	24 21

Mean Time

June XXX Days.

D M	Mars' Latitude.	Mars' Declination.	Venus' Latitude.	Venus' Declination.	Mercury's Latitude.	Mercury's Declination.
1	0 S. 4	7 S. 15	0 S. 48	15 N. 51	1 N. 30	24 N. 22
4	0 10	7 25	1 21	15 15	1 44	25 5
7	0 16	7 38	1 50	14 48	1 56	25 24
10	0 26	7 52	2 16	14 30	2 0	25 21
13	0 34	8 9	2 38	14 21	1 57	24 59
16	0 36	8 28	2 56	14 21	1 50	24 20
19	0 39	8 48	3 11	14 26	1 34	23 28
22	0 44	9 10	3 24	14 38	1 13	22 27
25	0 48	9 33	3 33	14 55	0 46	21 18
28	0 52	9 58	3 41	15 15	0 15	20 5

D M	h's Long.	♈'s Long.	♉'s Long.	♊'s Long.	♋'s Long.	♌'s Long.	Mutual Aspects.	Lunar Aspects.					
								♄	♅	♆	♇	♈	♉
1	1 12	15 33	18 17	16 17	18 12	♊ Δ ♂						♈	
2	1 7	15 25	18 D 20	16 9	20 21	♋ Δ ♂						♈	
3	1 4	15 17	18 24	16 2	22 25		Δ					♈	
4	0 59	15 11	18 27	15 55	26 33		□			*		♈	
5	0 55	15 3	18 31	15 48	28 31			♄					
6	0 51	14 55	18 39	15 D 54	0 28	♋ ♂ h ♌ ♂ ☉						Δ	
7	0 47	14 47	18 47	16 1	2 26	♋ grt.	*						
8	0 43	14 40	18 55	16 7	4 17	[HLN		*				□	
9	0 39	14 32	19 3	16 14	6 8	☉ Δ ♂					Δ	Δ	
10	0 37	14 24	19 11	16 20	7 59	♀ □ ☉		*					Δ
11	0 30	14 17	19 19	16 27	9 43				□		□	*	
12	0 26	14 9	19 31	16 46	11 26		♄	□					
13	0 21	14 2	19 43	17 5	13 10				Δ				□
14	0 17	13 54	19 54	17 23	14 46			Δ		♈	*		
15	0 13	13 47	20 6	17 42	16 23	☉ □ ♄ ♀ □ ☉							
16	0 8	13 39	20 18	18 1	17 59	♀ * ♀	*					♄	*
17	0 4	13 32	20 30	18 20	19 28					♈			
18	29 59	13 25	20 45	18 49	20 56		□	♈		Δ	♄		
19	29 55	13 18	21 1	19 18	22 25	[♀ gr. b							
20	29 51	13 11	21 16	19 46	23 46	☉ ♂ h	Δ			□	*	♄	
21	29 46	13 4	21 32	20 15	25 7	☉ ☉ h			Δ				
22	29 42	12 57	21 47	20 44	26 28	[34m.		Δ		*		□	
23	29 38	12 50	22 3	21 13	27 40				□		*		
24	29 33	12 43	22 21	21 50	28 53		♈					Δ	
25	29 29	12 36	22 40	22 26	0 6			□				□	*
26	29 25	12 30	22 59	23 3	1 10				*				
27	29 21	12 24	23 17	23 40	2 14			*		♄		Δ	
28	29 16	12 16	23 36	24 16	3 18	♀ * ♄							□
29	29 12	12 10	23 55	24 53	4 12	♄ s t	Δ					♈	
30	29 8	12 4	24 16	25 36	5 7	♋ i ♂				♄			

July XXXI Days.

D M	Moon's Nodes.	Herschel's Latitude.	Herschel's Declination.	Saturn's Latitude.	Saturn's Declin.	Jupiter's Latitude.	Jupiter's Declin.
1	10 ^m 39	08.47	2 S.57	1 N. 2	22 S.25	0 N.35	21 S.40
4	10 29	0 47	2 58	1 2	22 25	0 34	21 38
7	10 20	0 47	2 58	1 2	22 25	0 34	21 36
10	10 10	0 47	2 59	1 2	22 25	0 33	21 35
13	10 1	0 47	3 0	1 2	22 26	0 33	21 33
16	9 51	0 47	3 1	1 2	22 26	0 33	21 32
19	9 41	0 47	3 2	1 1	22 26	0 32	21 31
22	9 32	0 47	3 3	1 1	22 26	0 31	21 31
25	9 22	0 47	3 5	1 1	22 27	0 30	21 30
28	9 13	0 47	3 6	1 0	22 27	0 30	21 30

D M	D W	☉'s Right Asc.	Equa. of Time.	☉'s Long.	☉'s Declin.	☾'s Long.	☾'s Lat.	☾'s Declin.	♂'s Long.
		h. m. s.	Sub. m. s.	° ' "	° ' "	° ' "	° ' "	° ' "	° ' "
1	Th	6 40 54	3 26	9 24	23 N.8	14 25	4 S.16	26 S.47	24 20
2	F	6 45 1	3 37	10 21	23 3 26	27 3	33 26	57 24	24 20
3	S	6 49 9	3 48	11 18	22 59	8 21	2 41	25 52	24 20
4	S	6 53 16	3 59	12 15	22 54	20 12	1 42	23 37	24 19
5	M	6 57 24	4 9	13 12	22 48	2 00	0 S.39	20 22	24 19
6	Tu	7 1 30	4 20	14 9	22 42	13 47	0 N.26	16 17	24 19
7	W	7 5 37	4 29	15 7	22 36	25 38	1 30	11 34	24 18
8	Th	7 9 43	4 39	16 4	22 30	7 35	2 31	6 24	24 18
9	F	7 13 48	4 48	17 1	22 23	19 42	3 26	0 56	24 18
10	S	7 17 54	4 57	17 58	22 15	2 34	12 4N.40	24 17	
11	S	7 21 58	5 5	18 55	22 7	14 42	4 48	10 13	24 17
12	M	7 26 3	5 13	19 53	21 59	27 43	5 10	15 29	24 17
13	Tu	7 30 7	5 20	20 50	21 51	11 8	9 16	20 11	24 16
14	W	7 34 10	5 27	21 47	21 42	25 25	4 23	57 24	16
15	Th	7 38 14	5 34	22 44	21 33	9 22	4 33	26 23	24 15
16	F	7 42 16	5 40	23 42	21 23	24 53	4 44	27 3	24 14
17	S	7 46 18	5 45	24 39	21 13	9 57	2 38	25 47	24 13
18	S	7 50 20	5 50	25 36	21 2	24 17	1 N.21	22 36	24 12
19	M	7 54 21	5 55	26 33	20 52	9 28	0 S.3	17 52	24 10
20	Tu	7 58 21	5 59	27 31	20 41	24 29	1 25	12 2	24 9
21	W	8 2 21	6 2	28 28	20 29	9 13	2 40	5 39	24 8
22	Th	8 6 21	6 5	29 25	20 17	23 35	3 43	0 S.52	24 7
23	F	8 10 20	6 7	0 23	20 5	7 31	4 31	7 8	24 6
24	S	8 14 18	6 9	1 20	19 53	21 15	2 12	52 24	5
25	S	8 18 15	6 10	2 17	19 40	4 7	16 17	51 24	4
26	M	8 22 12	6 10	3 15	19 27	16 51	15 21	54 24	3
27	Tu	8 26 9	6 10	4 15	19 13	29 17	14 58	24 52	2
28	W	8 30 4	6 9	5 9	19 0	11 29	2 26	36 24	1
29	Th	8 33 59	6 8	6 7	18 46	23 30	3 47	27 5	24 0
30	F	8 37 54	6 6	7 4	18 31	15 24	2 56	26 17	23 58
31	S	8 41 48	6 3	8 2	18 17	17 13	1 58	24 18	23 57

Mean Time.

Julv XXXI Days.

D M	Mars' Latitude.	Mars' Declination.	Venus' Latitude.	Venus' Declination.	Mercury's Latitude.	Mercury's Declination.
1	2N. 1	10S.24	3S.45	15N.39	0S.19	18N.51
4	2 2	10 52	3 49	16 6	0 47	17 39
7	2 3	11 20	3 50	16 34	1 28	16 31
10	2 4	11 49	3 49	17 3	2 11	15 30
13	2 6	12 12	3 46	17 33	2 54	14 40
16	2 8	12 50	3 40	18 2	3 35	14 3
19	2 9	13 21	3 34	18 31	4 12	13 42
22	2 10	13 53	3 31	18 57	4 39	13 40
25	2 11	14 26	3 26	19 23	4 53	13 55
28	2 12	14 58	3 21	19 46	4 53	14 26

D M	h's		M's		♂'s		♀'s		♀'s		Mutual Aspects.	Lunar Aspects.							
	Long.		Long.		Long.		Long.		Long.			h	h	M	♂	♀	♀		
1	29	4	11	58	24	38	26	19	5	7	☉ in ap								
2	28	59	11	52	24	59	27	1	6	Ω 1		♂							
3	28	55	11	46	25	20	27	44	6	45						♂			
4	28	51	11	41	25	41	28	27	7	29	*			□			Δ		♂
5	28	47	11	36	26	3	29	10	8	13			*						
6	28	43	11	30	26	27	29	58	8	46				Δ					
7	28	38	11	25	26	51	0	Π 46	9	18		*					□		
8	28	34	11	20	27	15	1	34	9	51				□		Δ			
9	28	30	11	15	27	40	2	23	10	10	♀ stat.	♂	□						
10	28	26	11	9	28	4	3	11	10	30	♂ * M			Δ			*		Δ
11	28	22	11	4	28	28	3	59	10	50	♀ ap.					□			
12	28	18	11	0	28	54	4	41	10	55	♀ stat.		Δ		♂		*		□
13	28	14	10	56	29	20	5	43	11	1		*				*			□
14	28	10	10	52	29	46	6	35	11	6								♂	
15	28	6	10	48	0	m 13	7	28	10	R 57	♀ Δ M				♂				*
16	28	3	10	44	0	39	8	20	10	49	♀ □ ☉								
17	27	59	10	40	1	5	9	12	10	40	☉ Δ h	□	♂			Δ			
18	27	54	10	36	1	33	10	7	10	17	♀ ♂ M								
19	27	51	10	32	2	2	11	3	9	55	☉ eclp.								
20	27	48	10	29	2	30	11	58	9	32		Δ		Δ		*			♂
21	27	44	10	27	2	58	12	54	8	57					□		♂		
22	27	41	10	24	3	27	13	49	8	23		♂		□		*		Δ	*
23	27	38	10	22	3	55	14	45	7	48	☉ □ ☉			*		*		*	*
24	27	34	10	19	4	25	15	43	7	6	♀ gr.el		*						
25	27	31	10	16	4	55	16	41	6	24	[W.					♂	□		□
26	27	28	10	14	5	25	17	40	5	42		Δ						♂	
27	27	25	10	11	5	55	18	33	4	58	♀ ♂ ☉			♂			Δ		Δ
28	27	21	10	10	6	25	19	36	4	15									
29	27	18	10	9	6	55	20	34	3	31		□	♂						
30	27	15	10	7	7	27	21	34	2	53	♂ □ ☉					*			
31	27	13	10	6	7	58	22	35	2	15									

August XXXI Days.

D M	Moon's Nodes.	Herschel's Latitude.	Herschel's Declin.	Saturn's Latitude.	Saturn's Declination.	Jupiter's Latitude.	Jupiter's Declin.
1	9 ^m 0	0 S. 48	3 S. 8	0 N. 58	22 S. 27	0 N. 29	21 S. 30
4	8 50	0 48	3 10	0 58	22 27	0 29	21 30
7	8 41	0 48	3 12	0 58	22 28	0 28	21 31
10	8 31	0 48	3 14	0 57	22 28	0 28	21 31
13	8 22	0 48	3 17	0 57	22 28	0 27	21 32
16	8 12	0 48	3 19	0 57	22 29	0 27	21 34
19	8 3	0 48	3 22	0 56	22 29	0 26	21 35
22	7 53	0 48	3 24	0 56	22 30	0 25	21 37
25	7 44	0 48	3 27	0 56	22 30	0 25	21 39
28	7 44	0 45	3 29	0 55	22 32	0 24	21 41

D M	D W	☉'s Right Asc.	Equa. of Time.	☉'s Long.	☉'s Declin.	☿'s Long.	☿'s Lat.	☿'s Declin.	♂'s Long.
		h. m. s.	Sub. m. s.	° ' "	° ' "	° ' "	° ' "	° ' "	° ' "
1	S	8 41 41	6 0	8 59	18 N. 2	29 w 1	0 S. 55	21 S. 17	23 x 55
2	M	8 49 34	5 56	9 56	17 46	10 m 50	0 N. 10	17 22	23 B. 53
3	Tu	8 53 26	5 52	10 54	17 31	22 42	1 15	12 46	23 52
4	W	8 57 17	5 47	11 51	17 15	4 x 39	2 18	7 40	23 50
5	Th	9 1 8	5 41	12 49	16 59	16 45	3 15	2 15	23 48
6	F	9 4 59	5 35	13 46	16 42	29 0	4 3	3 N. 19	23 47
7	S	9 8 48	5 28	14 44	16 26	11 r 28	4 42	8 51	23 45
8	S	9 12 37	5 21	15 41	16 9	24 11	5 7	14 8	23 43
9	M	9 16 26	5 13	16 39	15 51	7 x 13	5 17	18 55	23 42
10	Tu	9 20 14	5 4	17 37	15 34	20 35	5 11	22 54	23 40
11	W	9 24 2	4 55	18 34	15 16	4 n 19	4 47	25 44	23 38
12	Th	9 27 49	4 45	19 32	14 58	18 26	4 5	27 2	23 37
13	F	9 31 35	4 35	20 29	14 40	2 s 55	3 7	26 33	23 35
14	S	9 35 21	4 24	21 27	14 22	17 42	1 56	24 12	23 33
15	S	9 39 6	4 13	22 25	12 3	2 42	0 N. 35	20 9	23 31
16	M	9 42 51	4 2	23 23	13 44	17 46	0 S. 48	14 45	23 29
17	Tu	9 46 35	3 49	24 20	13 25	2 m 47	2 8	8 30	23 27
18	W	9 50 19	3 37	25 18	13 6	17 35	3 18	1 53	23 25
19	Th	9 54 2	3 23	26 16	12 46	2 s 44	4 13	4 S. 41	23 23
20	F	9 57 45	3 9	27 14	12 27	16 8	4 51	10 50	23 21
21	S	10 1 27	2 55	28 12	12 7	29 45	5 12	16 15	23 19
22	S	10 5 9	2 41	29 9	11 47	12 m 56	5 15	20 44	23 16
23	M	10 8 51	2 25	0 m 7	11 26	25 42	5 2	24 6	23 14
24	Tu	10 12 32	2 10	1 5	11 6	8 f 8	4 36	26 13	23 12
25	W	10 16 12	1 53	2 3	10 45	20 17	3 57	27 3	23 10
26	Th	10 19 52	1 37	3 1	10 24	2 w 15	3 9	26 35	23 8
27	F	10 23 32	1 20	3 59	10 3	14 5	2 13	24 55	23 6
28	S	10 27 11	1 3	4 57	9 42	25 53	1 11	22 10	23 4
29	S	10 30 50	0 45	5 55	9 21	7 m 41	0 S. 7	18 29	23 2
30	M	10 34 28	0 27	6 53	8 59	19 34	0 N. 58	14 3	22 59
31	Tu	10 38 7	0 9	7 51	8 38	1 x 33	2 1	9 3	22 57

Mean Time.

August XXXI Days.

D M	Mars' Latitude.	Mars' Declination.	Venus' Latitude.	Venus' Declination.	Mercury's Latitude.	Mercury's Declination.
1	2N.14	15S.42	3S. 6	20N.12	4S.30	15N.25
4	2 17	16 14	2 57	20 29	3 56	16 15
7	2 18	16 47	2 46	20 41	3 12	17 4
10	2 19	17 20	2 35	20 51	2 22	17 45
13	2 20	17 52	2 25	20 56	1 31	18 13
16	2 21	18 24	2 13	20 56	0S.42	18 24
19	2 21	18 55	2 0	20 53	0N. 2	18 12
22	2 22	19 26	1 48	20 44	0 40	17 36
25	2 24	19 56	1 36	20 31	1 9	16 34
28	2 24	20 25	1 24	20 14	1 30	15 8

D M	h's		u's		♂'s		♀'s		Mutual Aspects.	Lunar Aspects.											
	Long.		Long.		Long.		Long.			H	h	u	♂	♀	☉	☽					
1	27	7	10	10	7	5	8	m	30	23	35	1	Ω	37	♀ □ H	*	*	□	♂		♂
2	27	B	8	10	B	4	9		1	24	35	1		11	☉ Δ u						
3	27		5	10		2	9		33	25	36	0		46	☉ □ ♂					Δ	
4	27		3	10		1	10		5	26	36	0		20	♀ ♂ h			□	Δ		
5	27		0	10	D	1	10		38	27	38	0		11				□		□	
6	26	58	10			2	11		11	28	40	0		3	♂ sta.	♂	□	Δ			□
7	26	55	10			2	11		44	29	42	29	☽	54	[u sta.			Δ			Δ
8	26	53	10			2	12		18	0	☽	45	0	Ω	6		Δ			*	□
9	26	51	10			3	12		51	1	47	0		17	h inap.				♂	□	*
10	26	50	10			3	13		24	2	49	0		29		*					*
11	26	48	10			4	13		59	3	53	1		2				♂			
12	26	46	10			4	14		33	4	57	1		33		□	♂			*	♂
13	26	45	10			6	15		8	6	0	2		7					Δ		♂
14	26	43	10			8	15		42	7	4	3		1	[W	Δ					
15	26	43	10			9	16		17	8	8	3		54	♂ gr.el.				Δ	□	♂
16	26	40	10			11	16		52	9	12	4		48	☉ ecclp.		Δ			♂	
17	26	39	10			13	17		28	10	17	6		0	[invis.			□		*	
18	26	37	10			15	18		3	11	22	6		73	♂ in Ω	♂	□	*		*	
19	26	36	10			16	18		39	12	27	8		25	☉ Δ h			*		□	*
20	26	35	10			18	19		14	13	33	9		54	♀ Δ u	*		*		*	
21	26	35	10			21	19		50	14	38	11		23	♂ gr.H. L.S.						□
22	26	34	10			25	20		26	15	43	12		52		Δ			♂		Δ
23	26	33	10			28	21		3	16	49	14		34	♀ in p.					□	
24	26	32	10			31	21		40	17	56	16		15				♂			
25	26	31	10			34	22		17	19	2	17		57				♂			Δ
26	26	31	10			38	22		53	20	9	19		47	♂ Δ H	□	♂				
27	26	30	10			41	23		30	21	15	21		37		*				Δ	
28	26	29	10			44	24		7	22	22	23		27	♀ Δ H	*		*			♂
29	26	29	10			49	24		45	23	29	25		22	♀ Δ h			*			
30	26	29	10			53	25		23	24	37	27		18	h sta.	*		*		□	♂
31	26	29	10			58	26		1	25	44	29		13							♂

September XXX Days.

D M	Moon's Nodes.	Herschel's Latitude.	Herschel's Declination	Saturn's Latitude.	Saturn's Declination.	Jupiter's Latitude.	Jupiter's Declin.
1	7 ^m 21	0 S. 48	3 S. 23	0 N. 53	218. 31	0 N. 23	21 S. 44
4	7 12	0 43	3 36	0 53	22 32	0 23	21 46
7	7 2	0 48	3 39	0 53	22 32	0 22	21 49
10	6 53	0 48	3 41	0 52	22 32	0 22	21 52
13	6 43	0 48	3 44	0 52	22 33	0 21	21 55
16	6 34	0 48	3 47	0 51	22 34	0 21	21 58
19	6 24	0 48	3 50	0 51	22 35	0 21	22 1
22	6 15	0 48	3 53	0 51	22 35	0 20	22 4
25	6 5	0 48	3 56	0 51	22 36	0 20	22 8
28	5 56	0 48	3 58	0 50	22 36	0 19	22 11

D M	D W	☉'s Right Asc.	Equa. of Time.	☉'s Long.	☉'s Declin.	☾'s Long.	☾'s Lat.	☾'s Declin.	♂'s Long.
		h. m. s.	Add. m. s.	° ' "	° ' "	° ' "	° ' "	° ' "	° ' "
1	W	10 41 45	0 10	8 ^m 49	8 N. 16	13 ^m 42	2 N. 59	3 S. 40	22 ^m 55
2	Th	10 45 22	0 29	9 47	7 54	26 1	3 50	1 N. 55	22 ^m 53
3	F	10 48 59	0 48	10 46	7 32	8 ^m 31	4 30	7 31	22 ^m 50
4	S	10 52 37	1 8	11 44	7 10	21 14	4 58	12 53	22 ^m 48
5	S	10 56 13	1 28	12 42	6 48	4 ^m 10	5 11	17 47	22 ^m 46
6	M	10 59 50	1 48	13 40	6 26	17 40	5 8	21 56	22 ^m 43
7	T	11 3 26	2 8	14 39	6 3	0 ^m 24	4 48	25 2	22 ^m 41
8	W	11 7 3	2 28	15 37	5 41	14 26	4 12	26 44	22 ^m 39
9	Th	11 10 39	2 48	16 35	5 18	28 22	3 21	26 48	22 ^m 36
10	F	11 14 15	3 9	17 34	5 12	25 35	2 16	25 7	22 ^m 34
11	S	11 17 51	3 30	18 32	4 32	27 2	1 N. 2	21 47	22 ^m 32
12	S	11 21 26	3 50	19 31	4 9	11 ^m 40	0 S. 18	17 1	22 ^m 29
13	M	11 25 2	4 11	20 29	3 46	26 25	1 36	11 13	22 ^m 27
14	Tu	11 28 38	4 32	21 28	3 23	11 ^m 11	2 48	4 47	22 ^m 24
15	W	11 32 13	4 53	22 26	3 0	25 49	3 48	1 S. 49	22 ^m 22
16	Th	11 35 49	5 14	23 25	2 37	10 ^m 12	4 33	8 13	22 ^m 19
17	F	11 39 24	5 35	24 23	2 14	24 16	5 0	14 3	22 ^m 17
18	S	11 43 0	5 56	25 22	1 51	7 ^m 55	5 8	19 1	22 ^m 15
19	S	11 46 35	6 17	26 21	1 27	21 9	5 0	22 53	22 ^m 12
20	M	11 50 11	6 38	27 20	1 4	3 ^m 58	4 37	25 29	22 ^m 10
21	Tu	11 53 47	6 59	28 18	0 41	16 25	4 1	26 46	22 ^m 7
22	W	11 57 22	7 20	29 17	0 N. 17	23 35	3 15	26 42	22 ^m 5
23	Th	12 0 58	7 41	0 ^m 16	0 S. 6	10 ^m 32	2 21	25 23	22 ^m 3
24	F	12 4 34	8 2	1 15	0 30	22 22	1 22	22 57	22 ^m 0
25	S	12 8 10	8 22	2 13	0 53	4 ^m 9	0 S. 19	19 33	22 ^m 58
26	S	12 11 46	8 42	3 12	1 17	16 0	0 N. 44	15 21	22 ^m 55
27	M	12 15 22	9 3	4 11	1 40	27 57	1 46	10 32	22 ^m 53
28	Tu	12 18 59	9 23	5 10	2 3	10 ^m 5	2 44	5 15	22 ^m 51
29	W	12 22 36	9 42	6 9	2 27	22 26	3 36	0 N. 18	22 ^m 49
30	Th	12 26 13	10 2	7 8	2 50	5 ^m 1	4 17	5 56	22 ^m 46

Mean Time.

September XXX Days.

D M	Mars' Latitude.	Mars' Declination.	Venus' Latitude.	Venus' Declination.	Mercury's Latitude.	Mercury's Declination.
1	1 S.40	21 S. 3	1 S.12	19 N.42	1 N.44	12 N.42
4	1 41	21 30	0 59	19 13	1 46	10 37
7	1 41	21 56	0 47	18 40	1 43	8 22
10	1 42	22 21	0 35	18 1	1 34	6 2
13	1 43	22 44	0 23	17 18	1 22	3 40
16	1 43	23 6	0 11	16 30	1 6	1 18
19	1 44	23 26	0 S. 2	15 38	0 49	1 S. 2
22	1 44	23 45	0 N.11	14 42	0 29	3 20
25	1 44	24 2	0 21	13 43	0 9	5 34
28	1 44	24 18	0 34	12 39	0 12	7 44

D M	♂'s		♀'s		♂'s		♀'s		Mutual Aspects.	Lunar Aspects.						
	h's Long.	♂'s Long.	♂'s Long.	♀'s Long.	♂'s Long.	♀'s Long.	♂'s Long.	♀'s Long.		☿	♂	♀	♂	♀	♂	♀
1	26 29	11 2	26 39	26 52	1 10				[LN	♂						
2	26 D 29	11 7	27 17	27 59	3 6				♂ gr.H				Δ		Δ	
3	26 29	11 11	27 55	29 7	5 3				☿ □ ♀		Δ	Δ				
4	26 29	11 16	28 34	0 Ω 15	6 59				♀ ♂ ☿							
5	26 29	11 20	29 12	1 24	8 55				☿ stat.					Δ		Δ
6	26 29	11 26	29 51	2 32	10 51				♀ □ ♀	*		♂				
7	26 30	11 32	0 4 30	3 41	12 45										*	
8	26 31	11 38	1 9	4 49	14 39					☿						☿
9	26 32	11 44	1 48	5 58	16 33											
10	26 34	11 49	2 28	7 7	18 24				♂ ☿ ☿	Δ				*		*
11	26 35	11 55	3 7	8 17	20 16				♀ ♂ ☿				Δ		♂	
12	26 36	12 1	3 47	9 26	22 7				☿ ♂ ☿			Δ				
13	26 38	12 7	4 26	10 35	23 55				☿ ♂ ☿		Δ		□			
14	26 39	12 14	5 6	11 45	25 44				♀ ☿ h	♂			□	♂		
15	26 40	12 21	5 46	12 54	27 32				♀ Δ ♀				*			♂
16	26 42	12 28	6 27	14 4	29 17							*			*	
17	26 43	12 35	7 7	15 14	1 2					*						
18	26 45	12 42	7 48	16 24	2 47				♀ ♂						□	
19	26 47	12 49	8 28	17 35	4 29				☿ □ h	Δ		♂	♂	*		*
20	26 49	12 56	9 9	18 45	6 11						♂					
21	26 51	13 3	9 50	19 55	7 53				♂ * ♂	□	♂				Δ	
22	26 53	13 11	10 31	21 6	9 32				☿ in ☿							
23	26 56	13 19	11 13	22 17	11 12				17 u 34 m	*					□	
24	26 58	13 27	11 54	23 27	12 51									Δ		
25	27 0	13 36	12 35	24 38	14 27				♂ ☿ ♀		*	*	*			
26	27 2	13 44	13 17	25 49	16 3				♀ in ☿	*					♂	Δ
27	27 4	13 52	13 58	27 0	17 39				♀ Δ h					♂		
28	27 7	14 0	14 40	28 11	19 13						□	□				
29	27 10	14 8	15 22	29 23	20 47					♂	□					
30	27 13	14 17	16 4	0 m 34	22 21						Δ					

October XXXI Days.

D M	Moon's Nodes.	Herschel's Latitude.	Herschel's Declination.	Saturn's Latitude.	Saturn's Declin.	Jupiter's Latitude.	Jupiter's Declin.
1	5 46	0 S. 48	4 S. 1	0 N. 48	22 S. 37	0 N. 18	22 S. 15
4	5 37	0 48	4 4	0 48	22 38	0 18	22 18
7	5 27	0 48	4 6	0 48	22 38	0 17	22 22
10	5 18	0 48	4 9	0 48	22 39	0 17	22 25
13	5 9	0 48	4 11	0 48	22 40	0 17	22 29
16	4 59	0 48	4 13	0 47	22 40	0 16	22 33
19	4 50	0 48	4 15	0 47	22 41	0 16	22 36
22	4 40	0 48	4 17	0 47	22 41	0 16	22 39
25	4 31	0 48	4 19	0 46	22 42	0 15	22 43
28	4 20	0 48	4 21	0 46	22 42	0 14	22 46

D M	D W	☉'s Right Asc.	Equa. of Time.	☉'s Long.	☉'s Declin.	☾'s Long.	☾'s Lat.	☾'s Declin.	♃'s Long.
1	F	h. m. s.	Add. m. s.	° ' "	° ' "	° ' "	° ' "	° ' "	° ' "
1	F	12 29 50	10 21	8 47	3 S. 13	15 52	4 N. 47	11 N. 26	21 44
2	S	12 33 28	10 40	9 6	3 37	0 56	5 2	16 31	21 42
3	S	12 37 6	10 59	10 5	4 0	14 13	5 1	20 54	21 40
4	M	12 40 44	11 17	11 5	4 23	27 41	4 44	24 16	21 38
5	Tu	12 44 22	11 35	12 4	4 46	11 20	4 10	26 17	21 35
6	W	12 48 1	11 53	13 3	5 9	25 7	3 21	26 44	21 33
7	Th	12 51 41	12 10	14 2	5 33	9 32	2 21	25 29	21 31
8	F	12 55 21	12 27	15 2	5 56	23 6	1 N. 11	22 38	21 29
9	S	12 59 1	12 43	16 1	6 18	7 17	0 S. 4	18 24	21 27
10	S	13 2 42	12 59	17 0	6 41	21 33	1 19	13 5	21 24
11	M	13 6 23	13 14	18 0	7 4	5 53	2 29	7 3	21 22
12	Tu	13 10 5	13 29	18 59	7 27	20 14	3 30	0 39	21 20
13	W	13 13 47	13 43	19 59	7 49	4 29	4 17	5 S. 43	21 18
14	Th	13 17 30	13 57	20 58	8 12	18 35	4 48	11 43	21 16
15	F	13 21 13	14 10	21 58	8 34	2 25	5 1	17 1	21 15
16	S	13 24 57	14 23	22 58	8 56	15 56	4 56	21 21	21 13
17	S	13 28 42	14 35	23 57	9 18	29 5	4 36	24 28	21 11
18	M	13 32 27	14 46	24 57	9 40	11 53	4 3	26 14	21 9
19	Tu	13 36 12	14 57	25 57	10 22	19 3	3 18	26 38	21 7
20	W	13 39 59	15 7	26 56	10 23	6 29	2 25	25 43	21 6
21	Th	13 43 46	15 17	27 56	10 45	18 27	1 27	23 38	21 4
22	F	13 47 33	15 26	28 56	11 6	0 16	0 S. 25	20 32	21 2
23	S	13 51 21	15 34	29 56	11 27	12 4	0 N. 37	16 36	21 0
24	S	13 55 10	15 42	0 m 56	11 48	23 55	1 38	12 1	20 58
25	M	13 59 0	15 49	1 55	12 9	5 56	2 36	6 56	20 57
26	Tu	14 2 50	15 55	2 55	12 30	18 9	3 27	1 31	20 55
27	W	14 6 41	16 1	3 55	12 50	0 40	4 9	4 N. 5	20 53
28	Th	14 10 33	16 5	4 55	13 10	13 29	4 40	9 38	20 52
29	F	14 14 25	16 9	5 55	13 30	26 38	4 57	14 54	20 51
30	S	14 18 19	16 12	6 55	13 50	10 5	4 49	19 34	20 49
31	S	14 22 13	16 15	7 55	14 10	23 47	4 43	23 18	20 48

Mean Time.

October XXXI Days.

D M	Mars' Latitude.	Mars' Declination.	Venus' Latitude.	Venus' Declination.	Mercury's Latitude.	Mercury's Declination.
1	1 S.44	24 S.31	0 N.43	11 N.32	0 S.34	12 N.43
4	1 44	24 43	0 52	10 22	0 55	10 37
7	1 44	24 52	0 59	9 9	1 17	8 22
10	1 43	25 0	1 7	7 53	1 37	6 2
13	1 43	25 5	1 13	6 35	1 56	3 40
16	1 42	25 8	1 20	5 15	2 13	1 18
19	1 41	25 9	1 24	3 54	2 29	1 S. 2
22	1 41	25 7	1 29	2 31	2 42	3 20
25	1 40	25 4	1 33	1 7	2 51	5 34
28	1 39	24 58	1 36	0 S.18	2 55	7 44

D M	h's Long.	u's Long.	♂'s Long.	♀'s Long.	♂'s Long.	Mutual Aspects.	Lunar Aspects.						
							h	h	u	♂	♀	♂	♀
1	27 16	14 26	16 46	1 m 45	23 52			Δ					♂
2	27 19	14 35	17 28	2 57	25 24							Δ	
3	27 23	14 45	18 10	4 8	26 55	♂ * h	*						
4	27 26	14 54	18 53	5 20	28 24	♂ ♂ ♀						□	
5	27 29	15 3	19 35	6 32	29 52		□	♂	♂	♂	Δ	*	
6	27 32	15 12	20 18	7 44	1 m 21	♂ in ap		♂				*	Δ
7	27 35	15 21	21 0	8 56	2 47	♂ □ h	Δ				□		
8	27 39	15 31	21 43	10 8	4 14	⊙ * u							
9	27 43	15 41	22 25	11 20	5 40			Δ	Δ	*		□	
10	27 47	15 51	23 8	12 33	7 4			Δ					
11	27 51	16 1	23 51	13 45	8 27	[⊙			□		♂ *		
12	27 54	16 11	24 31	14 58	9 51	♀ ♀ ♂	♂						
13	27 58	16 21	25 18	16 11	12 12	♀ □ u		*	*	♂			
14	28 2	16 31	26 1	17 23	12 32		*		*	♂			
15	28 6	16 41	26 44	18 36	13 53								
16	28 10	16 52	27 28	19 49	15 10	♀ ♂ h	Δ				*	♂	
17	28 14	17 3	28 12	21 2	16 27	♂ ♂ h	□	♂	♂			□	
18	28 19	17 14	28 55	22 15	17 44			♂	♂	*			
19	28 23	17 25	29 39	23 29	18 57		♂	♂	♂	*			
20	28 28	17 35	0 w 23	24 41	20 9	♂ Δ h							
21	28 32	17 46	1 7	25 55	21 22	⊙ * h	*				□	Δ	*
22	28 37	17 57	1 51	27 8	22 29	♀ p. ☾							
23	28 42	18 8	2 35	28 22	23 36	[♂ ⊙							
24	28 46	18 20	3 19	29 35	24 43	♀ □ h		*	*	Δ		□	
25	28 51	18 31	4 4	0 48	25 42	♀ sta.		*	*				
26	28 55	18 43	4 48	2 2	26 42	♂ gr. el	♂	□	□				
27	29 0	18 54	5 32	3 15	27 41					□	♂		
28	29 5	19 6	6 7	4 29	28 30			Δ					
29	29 11	19 17	7 1	5 43	29 20		Δ		Δ	♂		Δ	
30	29 16	19 29	7 46	6 56	0 9		*						
31	29 21	19 40	8 30	8 10	0 44								

November XXX Days.

D M	Moon's Nodes.	Herchel's Latitude.	Herschel's Declination.	Saturn's Latitude.	Saturn's Declination.	Jupiter's Latitude.	Jupiter's Declin.
1	4 11	0 47	4 S.23	0 N.44	22 S.43	0 N.14	22 S.56
4	4 1	0 47	4 25	0 44	22 43	0 14	22 53
7	3 52	0 47	4 26	0 43	22 44	0 14	22 56
10	3 42	0 47	4 27	0 43	22 44	0 14	22 59
13	3 33	0 47	4 28	0 43	22 44	0 14	23 1
16	3 23	0 47	4 29	0 43	22 45	0 13	23 4
19	3 14	0 47	4 29	0 42	22 45	0 13	23 6
22	3 4	0 47	4 30	0 42	22 45	0 13	23 8
25	2 55	0 46	4 30	0 42	22 45	0 12	23 10
28	2 45	0 46	4 30	0 42	22 45	0 12	23 12

D M	D W	☉'s Right Asc.	Equa. of Time.	☉'s Long.	☉'s Declin.	☾'s Long.	☾'s Lat.	☾'s Declin.	♂'s Long.
1	M	h. m. s.	Add. m. s.	° ' "	° ' "	° ' "	° ' "	° ' "	° ' "
1	M	14 26 8	16 17	8 55	14 S.29	7 42	4 N.10	25 N.43	20 47
2	T	14 30 3	16 18	9 55	14 48	21 44	3 22	26 33	20 46
3	W	14 34 0	16 18	10 56	15 7	5 50	2 21	25 41	20 45
4	Th	14 37 57	16 17	11 56	15 26	19 58	1 N.11	23 9	20 43
5	F	14 41 55	16 15	12 56	15 44	4 50	0 S.3	19 12	20 42
6	S	14 45 54	16 13	13 56	16 2	18 10	1 17	14 11	20 41
7	S	14 49 54	16 10	14 57	16 20	2 13	2 26	8 25	20 40
8	M	14 53 55	16 5	15 57	16 38	16 13	3 26	2 17	20 39
9	Tu	14 57 57	16 0	16 57	16 55	0 84	13 3	S.55	20 37
10	W	15 1 59	15 55	17 58	17 12	13 57	4 45	9 53	20 36
11	Th	15 6 2	15 48	18 58	17 29	27 36	5 0	15 17	20 35
12	F	15 10 7	15 40	19 59	17 45	11 34	5 58	19 53	20 34
13	S	15 14 12	15 32	20 59	18 1	24 16	4 40	23 23	20 34
14	S	15 18 17	15 22	22 0	18 17	7 12	4 8	25 37	20 33
15	M	15 22 24	15 12	23 0	18 32	19 50	3 25	26 28	20 33
16	Tu	15 26 32	15 1	24 1	18 48	2 12	2 32	25 59	20 32
17	W	15 30 40	14 49	25 1	19 2	14 19	1 33	24 14	20 31
18	Th	15 34 49	14 37	26 2	19 17	26 15	0 S.31	21 26	20 31
19	F	15 38 58	14 23	27 2	19 31	8 40	N.32	17 45	20 30
20	S	15 43 10	14 9	28 3	19 45	19 51	1 34	13 23	20 30
21	S	15 47 22	13 54	29 4	19 58	1 42	2 32	8 31	20 29
22	M	15 51 34	13 38	0 4	20 11	13 42	3 24	3 17	20 28
23	T	15 55 47	13 21	1 5	20 24	25 56	4 7	2 N.10	20 28
24	W	16 0 1	13 4	2 6	20 36	8 29	4 40	7 39	20 27
25	Tu	16 4 16	12 46	3 7	20 48	21 24	5 0	12 59	20 27
26	F	16 8 31	12 27	4 7	20 59	4 43	5 5	17 53	20 26
27	S	16 12 47	12 7	5 8	21 10	18 26	4 52	22 0	20 D 20
28	S	16 17 4	11 47	6 9	21 21	2 39	4 22	24 57	20 26
29	M	16 21 22	11 26	7 10	21 32	16 49	3 34	26 22	20 27
30	Tu	16 25 40	11 4	8 11	21 41	1 19	2 33	26 0	20 27

Mean Time.

November XXX Days.

D M	Mars' Latitude.	Mars' Declination.	Venus' Latitude.	Venus' Declination.	Mercury's Latitude.	Mercury's Declination.
1	1S.37	24S.46	1N.39	2S.12	2S.52	23S.15
4	1 36	24 34	1 41	3 38	2 41	23 15
7	1 35	24 20	1 42	5 3	2 19	22 49
10	1 34	24 4	1 42	6 27	1 44	21 52
13	1 33	23 45	1 41	7 51	0 55	20 22
16	1 32	23 24	1 39	9 13	0N.26	18 27
19	1 30	23 1	1 37	10 33	1 1	16 33
22	1 29	22 35	1 34	11 51	1 49	15 7
25	1 28	22 7	1 31	13 7	2 20	14 26
28	1 27	21 37	1 26	14 21	2 33	14 28

D M	h's Long.	u's Long.	♂'s Long.	♀'s Long.	♄'s Long.	Mutual Aspects.	Lunar Aspects.					
							☾	☿	♈	♉	♊	♋
1	29 ♀ 26	19 ♀ 52	9 w 15	9 ♄ 24	1 ♀ 18	[LS ♄ gr. H	☐	♂	♂			Δ
2	29 32 20	4 10	0 10	38	1 53	☉ * ♂ ♈ ☐ ☾					Δ	
3	29 37 20	16 10	45 11	52	2 9	♀ ☐ ♂				♂	☐	
4	29 42 20	28 11	30 13	6	2 24		Δ					Δ
5	29 48 20	40 12	15 14	21	2 40	♄ sta.					☐	*
6	29 53 20	52 13	1 15	35	2 30		Δ	Δ			☐	*
7	0 w 0 21	4 13	46 16	49	2 20					Δ		☐
8	0 5 21	17 14	31 18	13	2 10		♂	☐		*		*
9	0 11 21	29 15	16 19	17	1 31			☐				*
10	0 17 21	42 16	2 20	32	0 51			*	☐		♈	
11	0 22 21	54 16	47 21	46	0 12	♀ * ♈		*				
12	0 28 22	7 17	32 23	1 29	m 5	☉ Δ ☾	Δ			*	♈	
13	0 34 22	19 18	18 24	15	27 59							♈
14	0 40 22	3 19	3 25	30	26 53	♀ in ♈						
15	0 46 22	44 19	49 26	45	25 33	♄ * ☾	☐	♈	♈		*	
16	0 52 22	57 20	35 27	59	24 13	♀ ♂ ☉		*			♈	*
17	0 58 23	10 21	20 29	14	22 53	♀ * ♂		*				*
18	1 5 23	23 22	6 0	m 28	21 41	♀ * ♈					☐	
19	1 11 23	36 22	52 1	43	20 30	♀ Δ ☾						☐
20	1 17 23	49 23	38 2	58	19 18	[♀ in ♏		*	*		☐	
21	1 23 24	2 24	24 4	12	18 34							Δ
22	1 30 24	16 25	10 5	27	17 49		♈		☐			Δ
23	1 36 24	29 25	55 6	42	17 5	♀ in ♈		☐		*	Δ	
24	1 42 24	42 26	41 7	56	16 54							
25	1 49 24	55 27	27 9	11	16 44	♀ sta.		Δ	Δ	☐		
26	1 55 25	9 28	13 10	26	16 34	♀ ☐ ☉						♈
27	2 2 25	22 28	59 11	41	16 D 54		*			Δ		♈
28	2 8 25	35 29	45 12	56	17 15						♈	
29	2 15 25	49 0	m 31	14	11 17	♄ gr. H						
30	2 22 26	2 1	18 15	26	18 20	NL ☾ sta.	☐	♈				Δ

December XXXI Days.

	Moon's Nodes.	Herschel's Latitude.	Herschel's Declination.	Saturn's Latitude.	Saturn's Declination.	Jupiter's Latitude.	Jupiter's Declin.
1	2 32	0 S.46	4 S.30	0 N.41	22 S.45	0 N.11	23 S.14
4	2 23	0 46	4 30	0 41	22 45	0 11	23 15
7	2 13	0 46	4 29	0 41	22 45	0 11	23 16
0	2 4	0 46	4 29	0 41	22 44	0 10	23 17
3	1 54	0 46	4 28	0 41	22 44	0 10	23 18
6	1 44	0 46	4 27	0 41	22 44	0 9	23 18
9	1 35	0 46	4 25	0 41	22 43	0 9	23 18
22	1 26	0 46	4 24	0 40	22 43	0 9	23 19
25	1 16	0 45	4 23	0 40	22 42	0 9	23 18
28	1 6	0 45	4 21	0 40	22 41	0 9	23 18

I M	D W	☉'s Right Asc.	Equa. of Time.	☉'s Long.	☉'s Declin.	☾'s Long.	☾'s Lat.	☾'s Declin.	H's Long.
		h. m. s.	Add. m. s.	° ' "	° ' "	° ' "	° ' "	° ' "	° ' "
1	W	16 29 59	10 42	9 7 11	21 S. 51	15 55 52	1 N. 21	23 N. 51	20 27
2	Th	16 34 19	10 19	10 12 22	0 0 24	0 8 24	0 N. 3	20 8 20	28
3	F	16 38 39	9 56	11 13 22	9 14 48	1 S. 14	15 14 20	28	
4	S	16 43 0	9 31	12 14 22	17 29 32	2 26 9	32 20	28	
5	S	16 47 21	9 6	13 15 22	25 13 36	3 27 3	27 20	28	
6	M	16 51 43	8 41	14 16 22	32 26 58	4 16 2	S. 43	20 29	
7	Tu	16 56 5	8 15	15 17 22	39 10 37	4 50 8	39 20	29	
8	W	17 0 28	7 49	16 18 22	45 24 45	5 7 14	5 20	29	
9	Th	17 4 52	7 22	17 19 22	51 7 19	5 7 18	48 20	29	
10	F	17 9 16	6 54	18 20 22	57 20 22	4 51 22	31 20	30	
11	S	17 3 40	6 27	19 21 23	2 3 7	11 4 21	25 5 20	30	
12	S	17 18 5	5 58	20 22 23	7 15 48	4 38 26	19 20	31	
13	M	17 22 30	5 30	21 23 23	11 28 12	2 45 26	12 20	32	
14	Tu	17 26 56	5 1	22 24 23	15 10 24	1 46 24	49 20	33	
15	W	17 31 21	4 32	23 25 23	18 22 25	0 S. 42	22 18 20	34	
16	Th	17 35 47	4 33	24 27 23	21 4 18	0 N. 22	18 50 20	35	
17	F	17 4 13	3 33	25 28 23	23 16 51	1 26 14	40 20	35	
18	S	17 44 39	3 3	26 29 23	25 27 52	2 26 9	57 20	36	
19	S	17 49 6	2 34	27 30 23	26 9 41	3 20 4	52 20	37	
20	M	17 53 32	2 40	28 31 23	27 21 39	4 5 0	N. 27 20	38	
21	Tu	17 57 59	1 34	29 32 23	28 3 50	4 41 5	50 20	39	
22	W	18 2 25	1 4	0 33 23	28 16 20	5 5 11	7 20	40	
23	Th	18 6 52	0 44	1 34 23	27 29 12	5 14 16	5 20	41	
24	F	18 11 18	0 4	2 36 23	26 12 30	5 7 20	28 20	42	
Sub.									
25	S	18 15 55	0 27	3 37 23	25 26 15	4 42 23	51 20	43	
26	S	18 20 11	0 56	4 38 23	23 10 25	4 0 25	59 20	44	
27	M	18 24 37	1 26	5 39 23	20 24 59	3 1 26	23 20	45	
28	Tu	18 29 3	1 55	6 40 23	18 9 48	1 49 24	55 20	46	
29	W	18 33 29	2 25	7 41 23	14 24 46	0 N. 28	21 40 20	47	
30	Th	18 37 55	2 54	8 42 23	10 9 44	0 S. 54	16 58 20	49	
31		18 42 20	3 23	9 44 23	6 24 34	2 12 11	16 20	50	

Mean Time.

December XXXI Days.

D M	Mars' Latitude.	Mars' Declination.	Venus' Latitude.	Venus' Declination.	Mercury's Latitude.	Mercury's Declination.
1	1 S.24	21 S. 5	1 N.22	15 S.30	2 N.31	15 S. 3
4	1 22	20 31	1 18	16 37	2 18	15 59
7	1 20	19 55	1 13	17 39	2 0	17 7
10	1 18	19 17	1 7	18 38	1 39	18 19
13	1 16	18 37	0 1	19 31	1 17	19 31
16	1 14	17 56	0 55	20 20	0 54	20 39
19	1 13	17 13	0 48	21 4	0 32	21 41
22	1 12	16 29	0 41	21 42	0 9	22 35
25	1 9	15 43	1 34	22 14	0 S.15	23 20
28	1 7	14 55	1 27	22 41	0 34	23 55

M D	h's Long.	u's Long.	♂'s Long.	♀'s Long.	♂'s Long.	Mutual Aspects.	Lunar Aspects.							
	°	'	°	'	°	'	°	'	°	'	°	'	°	'
1	2 ^w 28	26 4 16	2 ^m 4 16	m 41	19 m 4	♀ ♂ ☿	Δ						Δ	Δ
2	2 35	26 29	2 50	17 56	19 48				♂	Δ				
3	2 42	26 42	3 36	19 11	20 48	♂ gr.el.		Δ					□	□
4	2 49	26 56	4 23	20 26	21 49		♂	Δ					□	*
5	2 55	27 9	5 9	21 41	22 49		♂						*	*
6	3 2	27 23	5 55	22 56	24 0			□	□	Δ				
7	3 9	27 36	6 42	24 11	25 11								*	
8	3 16	27 50	7 28	25 27	26 22	♀ sta.		*	*					
9	3 22	28 3	8 15	26 42	27 40						□		♂	♂
10	3 30	28 17	9 1	27 57	28 59	[☿] sta.	Δ							
11	3 36	28 31	9 48	29 12	0 17	♀ ♂ ♀					*			
12	3 43	28 45	10 34	0 27	1 40	☉ □ ☿	□						♂	
13	3 50	28 58	11 21	1 42	3 2			♂	♂					
14	3 57	29 12	12 7	2 58	4 25		*							
15	4 4	29 26	12 54	4 13	5 51									
16	4 11	29 40	13 40	5 28	7 16					♂			*	*
17	4 18	29 53	14 27	6 44	8 42								*	
18	4 25	0 ^w 7	15 13	7 59	10 10			*	*					
19	4 32	0 21	16 0	9 14	11 38		♂						□	□
20	4 39	0 35	16 47	10 30	13 6				□				□	Δ
21	4 46	0 49	17 34	11 45	14 35			□					Δ	Δ
22	4 54	1 2	18 20	13 0	16 4	☉ ♂ ♀ ☉ en. w ^r					*			
23	5 1	1 16	19 7	14 15	17 34	10h56m		Δ	Δ				Δ	
24	5 8	1 30	19 53	15 30	19 4		*			□				
25	5 15	1 44	20 40	16 45	20 35	♀ □ ☿								
26	5 23	1 58	21 27	18 1	22 5	☉ ♂ ♀	□			Δ			♂	♂
27	5 29	2 8	22 14	19 16	23 37		♂	♂						
28	5 36	2 19	23 0	20 31	25 8	♀ □ ☿	Δ						♂	
29	5 43	2 29	23 47	21 47	26 40									
30	5 50	2 39	24 33	23 2	28 12	☉ in p.							Δ	
31	5 57	2 49	25 20	24 17	29 44	♀ * ♂		Δ		♂				

KEPLER'S

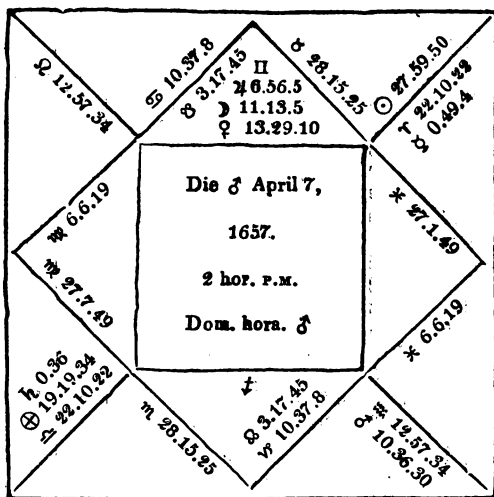
Method of Direction in Genethliacal Astrology,

FOR THE USE OF STUDENTS.

We shall give this in the same words, and with the same examples, that it was first made public with in 1704; of its merits we must speak favourably, having tried the system in many cases, and in no one instance has it failed us. We recommend it to the mature consideration and examination of students, and shall be happy to hear the result and see examples of these experiments, or to receive any suggestions or improvements that may be made thereon, and we promise to publish those which tend most to the improvement and elucidation of the art of astrology.

HOROSCOPE

TO WHICH THE FOLLOWING INSTRUCTIONS APPLY.



PLANETS' LATITUDES.

♄	1	38 B
♄	0	26 A
♄	1	21 A
♄	3	6 B
♄	2	41 A
♄	1	50 B

KEPLER'S DIRECTIONS FOR STUDENTS.

THE SPECULUM.

G.M.	☿	♂	♂	♂	♂	♂	♂	♂	♂	♂	♂	♂
0.36	♂		△	□	✱		♂		✱	□	✱	
0.49	♀		✱	□	△		♂		△	□	✱	
2												
3												
4												
5						As.						
6.56	✱		♂		✱	□	△		♂		△	□
7			♂		✱							
8												
9												
10.36	✱	□	△		♂		△	□	✱		♂	
11.13	✱		♂		✱	□	△		♂		△	□
12												
13.29	✱		♀		✱	□	△		♂		△	□
14												
15												
16												
17												
18												
19.29							⊕					
20												
21												
22												
23												
24												
25												
26												
27												
28.0	☉	MC	✱	□	△		♂		△	□	✱	
29												
30												

HOW TO RECTIFY A NATIVITY.

There are several ways of rectifying a Nativity, according to the Prescription of the ancient Students in this Science, viz. ; first, by the TRUING of HERMES ; secondly, by the ANIMODAR of PTOLEMY ; thirdly, by ACCIDENTS . The two first I utterly reject, as having no verity to support them ; therefore I shall not spend time to explain those things that are of no benefit, but adhere to those of Accidents only.

KEPLER'S DIRECTIONS FOR STUDENTS.

To do this, it must be by such Accidents that have already happened to the NATIVE, and to that purpose you must collect as many of them as you can possibly procure, and those that have been eminent ones for SICKNESS, loss of REPUTATION, or preferred to HONOUR, MARRIED, &c., with the YEAR and MONTH, and, if possible, the DAY of the MONTH when any of them happened.

Having done this, consider the quality of those Accidents, whether they have been such as have happened to the body, or otherwise; if to the body, then it is to be expected from the directions of the Ascendant.

But if it be for Preferment, Honour, or Dishonour, &c., then it is to be inquired after from the Progression of the Midheaven, if loss or gain from the second House or *Pars Fortuna*, &c.

Note, likewise, whether any of the given Accidents that happened might be effected from the directions of either of the Luminaries, which, if so, those will not help to rectification.

Also note, the Planet, or part of the Scheme which is to be directed, is called the significator, and that which it is directed to, the Promittor.

These things being obtained, proceed now to draw a figure to the estimate time of Birth, and place the Planets therein; draw also a Speculum thereof, to consist of thirteen columns, according to the example, and place the several Planets and Aspects therein.

This being done, view the Speculum to find what direction it might be (at the age given) to denote such an Accident, which having found, if it be the Ascendant, take from a table of Oblique Ascensions, fitted to the latitude of the Place of Birth, the Oblique Ascension of the Promittor, observing its latitude, if there be occasion, which, if it be to the body of a Planet that you direct, then it must be the sum of the Planet; but if to the opposition of a Planet, then the contrary latitude must be taken.

If it be the Medium Cœli that is to be directed, then, from a table of Right Ascensions, gain the Right Ascension of the Promittor, according to the latitude as before directed.

Then convert the time of the Accident into degrees and minutes, making an arch of direction, which being obtained, subtract this arch of direction from the Right or Oblique Ascension of the Promittor; the sum remaining will be the true Rectified Right or Oblique Ascension of the Medium Cœli, or Ascendant. If it be the Ascendant, subtract 90 degrees from it, so you have the Right Ascension of the Medium Cœli, and from this sum subtract the Right Ascension of the Sun (if it can be done, otherwise add 360 degrees) what remains being converted into time, by a table for that purpose, shows the time of Birth in hours and minutes afternoon.

EXAMPLE.

A person born Tuesday, April the 7th, 1657, about two hours after noon.—The Accidents given are these:—

1. In the year 1673, being almost 16 years old, was a time of much pleasure, viz., delighting in dancing, music, &c.

2. Being aged 34 years and about five weeks, a violent cold, which initiated a tedious sickness which lasted 2 years, and other afflictions.

Now, looking on the Speculum, I find the Midheaven comes to the body of Venus about that time the felicity is mentioned to begin at, which is a proper direction indeed to it. Also, I observe that the Ascendant by direction comes to the body of Saturn and opposition to Mercury, about

KEPLER'S DIRECTIONS FOR STUDENTS.

the time of sickness, to occasion it. I try both of them to see how they agree to denote one and the same time of birth, as followeth:—

Aged 15 years 11 months, Felicity.

M.C. add ♀.

♀ Π	13° 29'	} A.R.	71° 40'
Lat. B.	3 6		

15 years 80 days is	sub.	} sub.	15 0
For the remaining 255 days.....			41

Remains R.A. of M.C. 55 59

For Sickness at 14 years 5 weeks.

First turn the time of the Accident into an arch of direction, which is equal to 33° 36', which being obtained, proved as follows:—

Ascendant add ♀.

h in ♄	0° 36'	} Ob. Asc.	179° 35'
Lat. B.	1 28		

Arch Direct, sub. 33 36

	145 59
Sub.	90 0

Rests the R.A. of M.C. 55 59

Which is the same as the former operation.

From the R.A. of M.C.	55° 59'
Subtract the Sun's Right Ascension	25 59

Remains the R.A. of Time 30 0

Which is two hours no minutes, the rectified time of birth.

By the corroborating testimonies of these two operations, the one performed from the Ascendant, the other from the Midheaven, according to those remarkable times of a person's life, I conclude the Nativity to be exactly rectified, and may now proceed to find out future contingencies.

After this method, you must by Accidents examine the verity of all Nativities, and never depend upon a single testimony only for a sufficient rectification, but prove it by two at least; indeed, the more it is proved by, the more certain it may be relied on.

SHOWING HOW TO DIRECT THE HYLEGIACAL PARTS OF A NATIVITY, TO PROMITORS.

AND FIRST, OF THE ASCENDANT.

Having gained from a table of OBLIQUE ASCENSIONS, fitted to the Latitude of the Place of Birth, the Oblique Ascension of the Ascendant, which is called the significator; then, from the same table, produce (by making proportion, if need be) the Oblique Ascension of the Promittor; then subtract the Oblique Ascension of the Ascendant from the Oblique Ascension of the Promittor; the remainder is the Arch of Direction, which convert into time, by Naibod's Table, or Placidian Method.

KEPLER'S DIRECTIONS FOR STUDENTS.

EXAMPLE.

Ascendant add $\Delta \Upsilon$.

$\Delta \Upsilon \triangle 6\ 56$	O.A.....	1890	50'
	O.A. Ascendant	sub.	145 59

Arch of Direction 43 51

By Naibod's Measure of Time.

D. M.		Yrs.	Days.
43	0	43	229
0	51		0 314

The days in one year.....sub. 365

44 178

By this it appears the Ascendant came to the $\Delta \Upsilon$ at 44 years 178 days.

HOW TO DIRECT THE MIDHEAVEN.

This is to be performed by tables of RIGHT ASCENSIONS, after the same manner as the Ascendant was by Oblique Ascensions, fitted for the Latitude of the Place of Birth; yet here the tables of Right Ascensions are not so, for they are universally the same, without any variation, in all places.

EXAMPLE.

M.C. add $\square \Upsilon$.

$\square \Upsilon$ in $00\ 36'$	\oslash R.A.	90° 36'
R.A. of M.C.....	sub.	55 52

Arch of Direction 34 40

Which, by Naibod's Table, gives 35 years 63 days.

HOW TO DIRECT THE SUN.

To direct the Sun is no more than to subtract the place of the Sun from the place of the Promittor; their distance is the Arch of Direction, which may be converted into time by Naibod's Table.

EXAMPLE.

 \odot add $\Delta \Upsilon$.

$\Delta \Upsilon$ in Π	$0^\circ\ 36'$
\odot in Υ	28 0 sub.

1 2 36

or 32 degrees 36 minutes, which in time is 33 years 27 days.

TO DIRECT THE MOON.

This is done in the same method as the Sun, so that no more is required to be spoken of it; however, for information sake, I will give an

EXAMPLE.

 \rhd add $\square \S$.

$\square \S \oslash$	$0^\circ\ 49'$
\rhd in Π	11 13 sub.

19 36

Which came in force 19 years 324 days.

KEPLER'S DIRECTIONS FOR STUDENTS.

TO DIRECT \oplus .

Subtract the place of \oplus from the place of the Promittor, the difference add to the degree and minute of the Sign Ascending, which done, take the Oblique Ascension of the same, under the Latitude of Birth, then subtract the oblique Ascension of the Horoscope from it; the remainder is the Arch of Direction, which reduce into time by the same table and method before-mentioned.

	\oplus add \square δ .	
\square δ in η	$10^{\circ} 36'$	
Place of \oplus sub. \triangle ..	$19 \quad 20$	
Difference....	$0 \quad 21 \quad 16$	
Add Ascendant η	$0 \quad 6 \quad 6$	
Sum η	$0 \quad 27 \quad 22$	O A. = $176 \quad 16$
	O.A. Ascendant, sub.	$145 \quad 59$

Rest Arch of direction $30 \quad 17$

Which in time is 30 years 266 days.

By this method may a Nativity be directed, and is far more easy than the method used by REGIOMONTANUS or ARGOL, and, I presume, much more correct, as being more conformable to Nature and Reason: and although it may seem, by its different operations, to be altogether novel (to some), yet it is the same method which the ingenious KEPLER (of never-to-be-forgotten memory) invented, the measure of time only excepted, which is Nabod's, which I have here chosen to make use of, for the sake of the learner, it being readier in operation, and more easily understood.

TO CORRESPONDENTS.

Persons desirous of Astrological information, must deliver their orders sealed, containing requests and accurate dates.

Horoscopes for the whole Life, from - - - -	1l. to 5l.
Hourly figure for any passing event - - - -	0 5s.
Planispheric map of the heavens for any given time	2 2s.

Half the sum to be enclosed with the order, the other half to be paid when completed and delivered. **NO PERSONAL INTERVIEWS WITH RAPHAEL;** and (to prevent forgeries) all letters, for the future, will have his private seal engraved on every sheet sent to his correspondents. For a *fac simile* of the seal, see Raphael's Twenty-first Annual Address, at page 92.

Astrological Instruction, to complete the Pupil as far as the present state of the science permits, 10l. 10s. Six lessons, 2l. 2s.

Should any of Raphael's correspondents remain yet unanswered, they are requested to make known their commands, when they will receive immediate attention.

N.B;—Correct copies of curious ancient MSS. on Alchemy, Astrology, Magic, &c., and all branches of the Occult Sciences, may be had of the Author, No. 17, Eagle-street, City-road.

RAPHAEL'S TWENTY-FIRST YEARLY ADDRESS.

COURTEOUS READER,—Supported by the enthusiastic cheers of public opinion, we launch our little bark on its TWENTY-FIRST ANNUAL VOYAGE. The great and increasing success of the PAST cheers our spirits for the FUTURE. The PUBLIC JOURNALS echo the truth of our predictions, and actual events *establish* the facts of our calculations. The ROCK of TRUTH, on which the sidereal art is based, is impervious to every blast; as for instance, the Grant to Prince Albert, the Marriage of our Queen, the Fire of York Minster, and *the Death of the PRINCESS AUGUSTA*, so plainly indicated in our predictions for September, 1840, abundantly testify. The HIEROGLYPHIC for 1840 is most strikingly fulfilled in all its scenes (and is copiously explained at page 61). It must be borne in mind also, that the work is written a *very long period previous* to the passing of events foretold by us, and depend for their fulfilment on the truth of Astral Science, our knowledge of the same, and our giving its true meaning aright.

For 1841 we are buoyed up with the hope of abundant success, which will add strength to the character of our work. The AGRICULTURIST will find in it a WEATHER GUIDE, and other matters of utility. The POLITICIAN may learn in our Astro Gallery the windings of the Cabinet. The STUDENT will find tables for his use (in no other work, since Dr. OLINTHUS GREGORY ceased to insert them in White's Ephemeris), which are attended with infinite labour and expense, although our *affection for* and *sympathy in* his studies renders it a cheerful duty. The CHRISTIAN will be pleased with our Poetical Extracts, which tend to lead the mind "*through Nature up to Nature's God*," and the general reader will become enraptured by the Tales and Miscellaneous Articles.

COURTEOUS READER, FAREWELL!!! May happiness and a cheerful disposition attend thee and thine; and, in the language of Cicero, I conclude by saying, that I trust my WRITINGS IN RAPHAEL'S PROPHETIC ALMANAC "belong to all seasons, to all ages, and to all places: afford improvement to youth, delight to old age—are an ornament to prosperity, provide a refuge and a solace in adversity; they amuse at home, are no hindrance abroad; they add pleasure to our nights, they amuse on a journey, they are our companions in the country." Believe me thy Friend,

RAPHAEL,

The Astrologer of the
Nineteenth Century.



THE QUEEN.

VICTORIA, Queen of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Defender of the Faith, Sovereign of the Orders of the Garter, Thistle, Bath, and St. Patrick. June 20th, 1837.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE HOUSE OF PEERS.

Those marked * are Scotch Representative Peers; † Irish Representative Peers
D. Duke; M. Marquis; E. Earl; V. Viscount; L. Baron.

When only the Christian name is added, the Surname is the same as title.

Speaker, Lord COTTENHAM.

Deputy Speaker, and Chairman of Committees, Earl of SHAFTESBURY.

Ditto, ditto. Lord DENMAN.

ABERCORN, M., James Hamilton
Abercromby, L., George
Aberdeen, E., George Gordon
Abergavenny, E., Henry Neville
Abingdon, E., Montague Bertie
Abinger, L., James Scarlett
Ailesbury, M., Charles B. Bruce
Ailsa, M., Archibald Kennedy
*Airlie, E., David Ogilby
Albemarle, E., Wm. C. Keppel
Alvanley, L., William Arden
Amherst, E., William Pitt
Anglesey, M., Wm. Henry Paget
*Arbuthnot, V., John
Arden, L., Charles Geo. Perceval
Argyll, D., Geo. Wm. Campbell
Arundel L., James Everard
Ashburnham, E., Bertram
Ashburton, L., Alexander Baring
Atholl, D., John Murray
Auckland, E., George Eden
Audley, L., George John Tuchet
Aylesford, E., Heneage Finch
Bagot, L., William
Balcarras, E., James Lindsay
†Bandon, E., James Bernard
Bangor, Bp., Christopher Bethell
Barham, L., Charles Noel
Bateman, L., Wm. Hanbury
Bath, M., Thomas Thynne
Bath and Wells, Bp., Geo. Henry Law
Bathurst, E., Henry
Bayning, L., Henry Wm. Powlett
Beauchamp, E., John R. B. Pindar
Beaufort, D., Henry C. Somerset
Beauvale, L.
Bedford, D., Francis Russell
Belhaven and Stenton, L., Robert M.
Hamilton
†Belmore, E., Somerset L. Corry
Beresford, V., William Carr
Berkeley, E., Thomas
Berners, L., Robert Wilson
Berwick, L., Wm. Noel Hill
Besborough, E., Fred. Ponsonby
Beverley, E., George Percy
Bexley, L., Nicholas Vansittart
Bolingbroke, V., Henry St. John
Bolton, L., Wm. Powlett
Boston, L., George Irby
Bradford, E., George Bridgman
Braybrooke, L., Richard Griffin
Breadalbane, M., John Campbell
Brecknock, E., J. Pratt
Bristol, M., Fred. Wm. Hervey
Brougham and Vaux, L., Henry
Brougham
Brownlow, E., John Cust

Bruce, E.
Buccleugh, D., W. Scott Douglass
Buckingham, D., Richard Grenville
Buckinghamshire, E., Geo. Hampden
Burlington, E., G. Cavendish
Bute, M., John Stuart
Byron, L., George Anson
Cadogan, E., George
Calthorpe, L., George
CAMBRIDGE, D., Adolphus Fred.
Camden, M., John Jeffries Pratt
†Camoy, L.
Camperdown, E., Robert Haldane
Canning, V., Charles J.
Canterbury, Abp., Wm. Howley
Canterbury, V., C. Manners Sutton
†Carbery, L., John Freke
Cardigan, E., Robert Brudenell
Carew, L., R. S. Carew
Carlisle, E., George Howard
Carlisle, Bp., Hon. Hugh Percy
Carnarvon, E., Henry Herbert
Carrington, L., Robert Smith
Carteret, L., George Thynne
Carysfort, E., John Proby
Cathcart, E., Wm. Schaw
Cawdor, E., John F. Campbell
†Charlemont, E., F. W. Caulfield
Charleville, E.
Chester, Bp., John Bird Sumner
Chesterfield, E., Geo. Stanhope
Chichester, E., Henry Pelham
Chichester, Bp., Phil. Nich. Shuttleworth
Cholmondeley, M., Geo. Horatio
Churchill, L., Francis Spencer
†Clancarty, E., Richard Trench
Clairicarde, M., Ulick De Burgh
†Clanwilliam, E., R. Meade
Clare, E., John Fitzgibbon
Clarendon, E., John C. Villiers
Cleveland, D., Wm. H. Vane
Clifden, V., Henry Welbore
Clifford, L., Hugh Charles
Clinton, L., Charles Trefusis
Clonbrock, L.
Cloncurry, L., V. Brown-Lawless
Colborne, L.
Colchester, L., Charles Abbott
*Colville, L., John
Combermere, V., Stapleton Cotton
Conyngham, M., Francis
Cork and Orrery, E., Edmund Boyle
Cornwallis, E., James Mann
Cottenham, L., C. C. Pepys
Courtown, E., Jas. Geo. Stopford
Coventry, E., George
Cowley, L., Henry Wellesley
Cowper, E., Peter L. L. F.

Craven, E., William
 Crewe, L., John
 Crofton, L.
 CUMBERLAND, D., Ernest Augustus
 (King of Hanover)
 Dacre, L., Thos. Brand
 Dalhousie, E., G. Ramsay
 Darnley, E., Edward Bligh
 Dartmouth, E., Wm. Legge
 De Freyne, L.
 De Grey, E., Thos. Philip
 Delamere, L., T. Cholmondeley
 Delawarr, E., George J. West
 De Lisle and Dudley, L., Philip Sidney
 De Manley, L., W. F. S. Ponsonby
 Denbigh, E., Wm. B. P. Fielding
 Denman, L., Thomas
 Derby, E., Edward Stanley
 De Roos, L., Henry Wm.
 De Saumarez, L., James
 De Tabley, L., George Leicester
 De Vesci, V.
 Devon, E., Wm. Courtenay
 Devonshire, D., W. S. Cavendish
 Digby, E., Edward
 Dinorben, L., W. L. Hughes
 Donegal, M., Geo. Chichester
 Doneraile, V., Hayes
 Donoughmore, E., J. H. Hutchinson
 Dorchester, L., Guy Carleton
 Dormer, L., Joseph Thaddeus
 Dorset, D., Charles Germaine
 Douglas, L., Archibald
 Downes, L., Ulysses Burgh
 Downshire, M., A. B. S. Trumbull
 Drogheda, M., Charles Moore
 Ducie, Thos. R. Moreton
 †Dunalley, L., Henry Prittie
 Duncannon, V., F. Ponsonby
 Dunfermline, L.
 Dunmore, E., Geo. Murray
 Dunraven, E.
 Dunsany, L., Edward Plunkett
 Durham, E., J. G. Lambton
 Durham, Bp., Edward Maltby
 Dynevor, L., Geo. Rice
 Ebrington, V.
 Effingham, E.
 Eglinton, E., Arch. Montgomery
 Egmont, E., John Perceval
 Egremont, E., George Wyndham
 Eldon, E., John Scott
 *Elgin, E., Thomas Bruce
 Ellenborough, L., Edward Law
 Ely, M., John Loftus
 Ely, Bp., Joseph Allen
 †Enniskillen, E., J. W. Cole
 Errol, E., W. G. Hay-Carr
 Erskine, L., David Montague
 Essex, E., Geo. Conningsly
 Exeter, M., Brownlow Cecil
 Exeter, Bp., Henry Philippotts
 Exmouth, V., Edw. Pellew
 Falkland, V., Lucius Carey
 Falmouth, E., Edw. Boscawen
 Farnham, L.
 Ferrard, V., J. H. Skeffington
 Ferraers, E., Washington Shirley
 Feversham, L., Chas. Luncombe
 Fife, E., James Duff
 Fingall, E., Arthur Plunkett
 Fitzgerald and Vesci, L., William
 Fitzwilliam, E., Charles William
 Foley, L., Thomas

*Forbes, L., James Ochoncar
 Forester, L., John G. Weld
 Fortescue, E., Hugh
 Gage, V., Henry Hall
 Galloway, E., Ran. Stewart
 Gardner, L., A. Legge
 Gifford, L., Robert Francis
 Glasgow, E., George Boyle
 Glanelg, L., Charles Grant
 †Glengall, E., Richard Butler
 Glenlyon, L., James Murray
 Gloucester and Bristol, Bp., John Henry
 Monk
 Godolphin, L., Francis Osborne
 †Gort, V., Charles Vereker
 †Gosford, E., Arch. Acheson
 Grafton, D., George H. Fitzroy
 Granard, E., George Forbes
 Grantley, L., Fletcher Norton
 Granville, E., G. Leveson Gower
 *Gray, L., Francis
 Grey, E., Charles
 Grey of Groby, L., Geo. Harry
 Guilford, E., Rev. Francis North
 Haddington, E., Thomas Hamilton
 Hamilton, D., Alexander
 Harborough, E., Philip Sherard
 Hardwicke, E., Philip Yorke
 Harewood, E., Henry Muscelles
 Harrington, E., Charles Stanhope
 Harris, L., Wm. George
 Harrowby, E., Dudley Rider
 Hastings, M., George
 Hatherton, L., Edw. Littleton
 †Hawarden, V., Cornel. Maude
 Hawke, L., Edw. W. H.
 Headfort, M., Thos. Tavlour
 Hereford, Bp., Thos. Musgrave
 Hereford, V., Henry Devereux
 Hertford, M., F. C. S. Conway
 Heytesbury, L., Wm. A'Court
 Hill, L., Rowland
 Holland, L., Henry R. Vassall
 *Home, E., Alex. Ramsey
 Hood, V., Henry
 Hopetoun, E., John Hope
 Howard de Walden, L., C. A. Ellis
 Howden, L., John F. Caradoc
 Howe, E., Richard W. Penn
 Huntingdon, E., Francis Hastings
 Huntley, M., George Gordon
 Ilchester, E., H. S. Strangways
 Jersey, E., George Villiers
 Keane, L.
 Kenyon, L., George
 †Kingston, E., George King
 Kinnaird, L., Geo. W. F.
 Kinnoul, E., Thos. Robt. Hay
 Kintore, E., Antony A. Kerth Falconer
 Lake, V., Francis Gerard
 Langdale, L., Henry Bickersteth
 Lansdowne, M., Henry Petty
 Lauderdale, E., James Maitland
 Leeds, D., Geo. W. F. Osborne
 Leicester, E., Thos. Coke
 Leigh, L.
 Leinster, D., Augustus Fitzgerald
 *Leitrim, E., Nathaniel Clements
 Leven and Melville, E., David Leslie
 Lichfield, E., Thos. W. Anson
 Lichfield and Coventry, Bp., S. Butler
 Lilford, L., Thos. A. Powis
 †Limerick, E., Edmund H. Pery
 Lincoln, Bp., John Kaye

Lindsey, E., A. Bertie
 Lismore, L., C. O'Callagan
 Liverpool, E., Chas. C. Jenkinson
 Llandaff, Bp., Edw. Copleston
 London, Bp., Chas. J. Bloomfield
 Londonderry, M., C. W. V. Stewart
 Longford, E., T. Pakenham
 Lonsdale, E., Wm. Lowther
 †Lorton, V., Robt. E. King
 Lothian, M., John W. R. Ker
 Lovat, L., T. A. Fraser
 Lovelace, E., W. King
 Ludlow, E., George James
 Lurgan, L.
 Lyndhurst, L., John S. Copley
 Lynedoch, L., Thos. Graham
 Lyttleton, L., Wm. Henry
 Macclesfield, E., Geo. Parker
 Malmesbury, E., Jas. E. Harris
 Manchester, D., Wm. Montague
 Manners, L., Thos. Sutton
 Mansfield, E., Wm. Murray
 Manvers, E., Chas. Pierpont
 Marlborough, D., Geo. Churchill
 Maryborough, L., Wm. Pole
 Maynard, V., Henry
 †Mayo, E., John Bourke
 Meath, E., J. C. Brabazon
 Melbourne, V., Wm. Lamb
 Melville, V., Robt. Dundas
 Methuen, L., P. Methuen
 Middleton, L., H. Willoughby
 Middleton, V., Geo. Broderick
 Minto, E., G. Kynynmound
 Monson, L., J. George
 Montagu, L., H. J. M. Scott
 Monteagle, L., T. S. Rice
 Montford, L., H. Bromley
 Montrose, D., J. Graham
 Moray, E., F. Stewart
 Morley, E., J. Parker
 *Morton, E., Geo. S. Douglas
 Mostyn, L., Edw. P. Lloyd
 †Mountcashel, E., S. Moore
 Mount-Edgcumbe, E., R. Edgcumbe
 Munster, R., Geo. Fitz-Clarence
 Nelson, E. (a minor), H. Bolton
 Newcastle, D., H. P. Clinton
 Norfolk, D., B. Howard
 Normanby, M., C. H. Phipps
 Northampton, M., S. Compton
 Northumberland, D., H. Percy
 Northwicke, L., John Rushout
 Norwich, Bp., Edw. Stanley
 †O'Neill, E., Chas. H. St. John
 Onslow, E., Arthur
 Orford, E., Horatio Walpole
 *Orkney, E., Thomas Fitzmaurice
 Ormonde, M., James Butler
 Oxford, E., Horatio Walpole
 Oxford, Bp., Richard Bagot
 Painswick, L., William Maule
 Pembroke, E., Robert Herbert
 Peterborough, Bp., George Davys
 Petre, L., William F. H.
 Plunket, L., William C.
 Plymouth, E., Rev. A. Windsor
 Paltimore, L., George Bamfylde
 Pomfret, E. (a minor), G. Fermer
 Posenby, V., John
 Portland, D., W. H. Bentinck
 Portman, L., Edward B.
 Portsmouth, E., John C. Wallop
 Poulett, E., John

Powis, E., Edward Clive
 Prudhoe, L., Algernon Percy
 Radnor, E., William Pleydell Bouverie
 Ranfurly, E., Thomas Knox
 Ravenworth, L., Thomas H. Liddell
 Rayleigh, L.
 *Reay, L., Eric Mackay
 Redesdale, L., Thomas Mitford
 Ribblesdale, L. (a minor), T. Lister
 Richmond, D., Charles Lennox
 Ripon, Bp., C. T. Longley
 Ripon, E., Frederick Robinson
 Rivers, L., George Pitt
 Rochester, Bp., George Murray
 Roden, E., Robert Jocelyn
 Rodney, L., George
 Rolle, L., John
 Romney, E., Charles Marsham
 Rosebery, E., Arch. Primrose
 †Roose, E., Laurence Parsons
 Rosslyn, E., J. St. Clair Erskine
 Rosmore, L., W. W. Westenra
 Roxburgh, D., James H. J. Kerr
 Rutland, D., J. H. Manners
 St. Alban's, D., W. A. Beauclerk
 St. Asaph, Bp., William Carey
 St. David's, Bp., Connop Thirlwall
 St. Germaine, E., William Elliot
 St. John, L., St. Andrew B.
 St. Vincent, V., Edward Jervis
 Salisbury, M., James Cecil
 Salisbury, Bp., Edward Denison
 *Saltoun, L., Alexander Fraser
 Sandwich, E., George Montagu
 Sandys, L., Arthur Hill
 Saye & Sele, L., G. E. Twisleton-Fiennes
 Scarborough, E., Rev. J. L. Savile
 Sealsdale, L., Nathaniel Curzon
 Seaford, L., Charles R. Ellis
 Seaton, L.
 Sefton, E., William P. Montague
 Segrave, L., William Berkeley
 *Selkirk, E., Dunbar Douglas
 Shaftesbury, E., C. Ashley Cooper
 Shannon, E., Henry Boyle
 Sheffield, E., G. Baker-Holroyd
 Sherborne, L., John Dutton
 Shrewsbury, E., John Talbot
 Sidmouth, V., Henry Addington
 *Sinclair, L., Charles
 Skelmersdale, L., Edward Wilbraham
 Sligo, M., H. P. Browne
 Somers, E., John S. Cocks
 Somerset, D., Edward St. Maur
 Soudes, L., Lewis Watson
 Southampton, L., Charles Fitzroy
 Spencer, E., John Charles
 Stafford, L., G. W. Jerningham
 Stamford, E., George H. Gray
 Stanhope, E., Phillip Henry
 Stanley, L.
 Stourton, L., William
 Stradbroke, E., J. E. C. Rous
 Strafford, L., John Byng
 Strangford, V., Percy S. Smythe
 *Strathallan, V., James Drummond
 Stuart de Decies, L.
 Stuart de Rothsay, L., Charles
 Sudeley, L., C. H. Tracey
 Suffield, L., Edward Howard
 Suffolk, E., Thomas Howard
 Sussex, D., Augustus Frederick
 Sutherland, D., G. Leveson Gower
 Sydney, V., John Townshend

Talbot, E., Charles Chetwynd
 Talbot de Malahide, L.
 Tankerville, E., Charles Bennet
 Templemore, L., Arth. Chichester
 Tenterden, L., John H. Abbott
 Teynham, L., Henry Curzon
 Thanet, E., Henry Tufton
 †Thomond, M., William O'Brien
 Thurlow, L., Edward T. H.
 Torrington, V., George Byng
 Townshend, M., G. Ferrers
 *Tweeddale, M., George Hay
 Uxbridge, E., Fred. Paget
 Vaux, of Harrowden, L.
 Vernon, L., George C. V.
 Verulam, E., James Grimstone
 Waldegrave, E., John James
 Wallace, L., Thomas
 Walsingham, L., Rev. T. De Grey
 Ward, L., Rev. Humble
 Warwick, E., Henry R. Greville
 Waterford, M., Henry Beresford
 Wellesey, M., Richard

Wellington, D., Arthur Wellesley
 Wemyss, E., Francis W. Douglas
 Wenlock, L.
 Western, L., Charles
 †Westmeath, M., G. T. Westmeath
 Westminster, M., Robert Grosvenor
 Westmoreland, E., John Fane
 Wharnccliffe, L., James Wortley Mackenzie
 †Wicklow, E., William Howard
 Willoughby de Broke, L., Henry P. Verney
 Willoughby D'Eresby, L., Peter Burrell
 Wilton, E., Thomas Egerton
 Winchester, M., Charles Paulett
 Winchester, Bp., Charles Richard Sumner
 Winchelsea, E., George F. Hatton
 Wodehouse, L., John
 Worcester, Bp., Robert James Carr
 Wrottesley, L., J. Wrottesley
 Wynford, L., William D. Best
 Yarborough, E., Charles A. Pelham
 York, Abp., Edward Harcourt
 Zetland, E., Lawrence Dundas

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE HOUSE OF COMMONS,

IN THE ORDER OF THE PLACES REPRESENTED.

Corrected to November 1, 1840.

Speaker—Right Hon. CHARLES SHAW LEFEVRE.

ENGLAND AND WALES, 500 MEMBERS.

Abingdon—Thomas Duffield
 Alban's, St.—Hon. Ed. H. Grimston ;
 G. A. Muskett
 Andover—Ralph Etwall ; Sir J. W. Pollen
 Anglesca—Hon. W. O. Stanley
 Arundel—Lord Fitzalan
 Ashburton—Charles Lushington
 Ashton-under-Line—Charles Hindley
 Aylesbury—W. Rickford ; C.J.B. Hamilton
 Banbury—Henry William Tancred
 Barnstaple—John P. B. Chichester ; F.
 Hodgson
 Bath—Lord Powerscourt ; W.H.L. Bruges
 Beaumaris—Frederick Paget
 Bedfordshire—Lord Charles J. F. Russell ;
 Viscount Alford
 Bedford—F. Polhill ; S. Crawley
 Berkshire—Robert Palmer ; Philip Pusey ;
 Lord Barrington
 Berwick—R. Hodgson ; W. Holmes
 Beverley—J. W. Hogg ; S. L. Fox
 Bewdley—Sir T. E. Winnington
 Birmingham—G. F. Muntz ; J. Scholefield
 Blackburn—Wm. Feilden ; Wm. Turner
 Bodmin—Sir S. T. Spry ; C. C. Vivian
 Bolton—Wm. Bolling ; P. Ainsworth
 Boston—Sir James Duke ; J. S. Brownrigg
 Bradford—E. C. Lister ; W. Busfield
 Breconshire—Thomas Wood
 Brecon—C. M. R. Morgan
 Bridgenorth—T. C. Whitmore ; R. Pigot
 Bridgewater—H. Broadwood ; P. Courtenay
 Bridport—Hen. Warburton ; S. Jervis
 Brighton—G. R. Pechell ; Sir A. Dalrymple
 Bristol—Phil. W. S. Miles ; Hon. F. H. F.
 Berkeley.
 Buckinghamshire—C. G. Du Pre ; Sir Wm.
 L. Young ; G. S. Harcourt
 Buckingham—Sir T. F. Freemantle ; Sir
 H. Verney

Bury, Lancashire—Richard Walker
 Bury St. Edmund's—Earl Jermyn ; Lord
 C. Fitzroy
 Calne—Earl of Shelburne
 Cambridgeshire—Richard G. Townley ;
 Hon. E. T. Yorke ; Richard J. Eaton
 Cambridge University—Henry Goulburn ;
 Hon. Charles E. Law
 Cambridge—G. Pryme ; Sir A. C. Grant
 Canterbury—Lord Alb. D. Conyngham ;
 J. Bradshaw
 Cardiff, &c.—John Nicholl, jun.
 Cardiganshire—William E. Powell
 Cardigan, &c.—Pryse Pryse
 Carlisle—Philip H. Howard ; W. Marshall
 Carmarthenshire—Hon. G. R. R. Trevor ;
 J. Jones
 Carmarthen—D. Morris
 Carnarvonshire—J. R. O. Gore
 Carnarvon, &c.—W. B. Hughes
 Chatham—Right Hon. G. S. Byng
 Cheltenham—Hon. C. F. Berkeley
 Cheshire, N.—Hon. Edward J. Stanley ;
 William T. Egerton
 Cheshire, S.—George Wilbraham ; Sir P.
 de M. G. Egerton
 Chester—Lord Robt. Grosvenor ; J. Jervis
 Chichester—Lord Arthur Lennox ; John
 Abel Smith
 Chippenham—J. Neeld ; H. G. Boldero
 Christchurch—Sir George H. Rose
 Cirencester—Jos. Cripps ; T. W. C. Master
 Clitheroe—John Fort
 Cokermonth—Henry A. Aglionby ; Edw.
 Horsman
 Colchester—Rich. Sanderson ; Sir George
 H. Smyth
 Cornwall, West—Edw. W. W. Pendarves ;
 Sir Charles Lemon
 Cornwall, East—Lord Eliot ; Sir H. Vivian

Coventry—Edw. Ellice; Wm. Williams
Cricklade, &c.—John Neeld; Ambrose
Goddard
Cumberland, East—William James; Hon.
C. W. G. Howard
Cumberland, West—Edward Stanley; S.
Irton
Dartmouth, &c.—Sir John H. Seale
Denbighshire—Hon. H. Cholmondeley;
Hon. William Bagot
Denbigh, &c.—Wilson Jones
Derbyshire, North—Hon. George Henry
Cavendish; W. Evans
Derbyshire, South—Sir George Crewe; F.
Hurt
Derby—E. Strutt; Hon. J. G. B. Ponsonby
Devizes—T. H. S. Sotherton; G. H. W.
Heneage
Devonport—Sir George Grey; H. Tufnell
Devonshire, N.—L. W. Buck; Sir T. D.
Acland
Devonshire, S.—Sir J. B. Yarde Buller;
M. E. N. Parker
Dorchester—Robert Williams; Hon. A. H.
A. Cooper
Dorsetshire—Lord Ashley; Henry Charles
Sturt; Hon. J. G. C. F. Strangways
Dover—Sir J. R. Reid; Hon. E. R. Rice
Droitwich—J. S. Pakington
Dudley—Thomas Hawkes
Durham Co. N.—H. Lambton; Hon. H.
T. Liddell
Durham Co. S.—Joseph Pease, jun.; John
Bowes
Durham—Wm. C. Harland; Visc. Dun-
gannon
Essex, N.—Sir J. T. Tyrrell; C. G. Round
Essex, S.—T. W. Branstoun; G. Palmer
Evesham—G. B. Rushout; Lord A. M. C.
Hill
Exeter—Edward Divett; Sir W. W. Follett
Eye—Sir E. Kerrison
Finsbury—T. S. Duncombe; T. Wakley
Flintshire—Sir S. R. Glynn
Flint, &c.—C. W. D. Dundas
Frome—Thomas Sheppard
Gatehead—C. Rippon
Glamorganshire—Chris. R. M. Talbot;
Lord Adare
Gloucestershire, E.—Hon. A. H. Moreton;
Christ. W. Codrington
Gloucestershire, W.—Hon. G. C. G. F.
Berkeley; R. B. Hale
Gloucester—Henry T. Hope; J. Philpotts
Grantham—G. E. Welby; Hon. F. J. Tol-
lemache
Great Grimsby—Edward Heneage
Greenwich, &c.—Edward G. Barnard;
M. W. Attwood
Guildford—Charles Baring Wall; Hon. J.
Y. Scarlett
Halifax—Charles Wood; E. Protheroe
Hampshire, N.—Right Hon. Charles S.
Lefevre; Sir Wm. Heathcote
Hampshire, S.—John Fleming; Henry C.
Compton
Harwich—J. C. Herries; A. Ellice
Hastings—R. Holland; Joseph Planta
Haverfordwest, &c.—Sir R. B. P. Philipps
Helston—John Basset
Herefordshire—Sir Robert Price; K. Hos-
kins; Edward Thomas Foley
Hereford—Edward B. Clive; D. H. D. Burr

Hertfordshire—Viscount Grimston; R. Al-
ston; Abel Smith
Hertford—Viscount Mahon; Hon. Wm. F.
Cowper
Honiton—H. D. Baillie; J. Stewart
Horsham—Robert H. Hurst
Huddersfield—W. R. C. Stansfield
Huntingdonshire—E. Fellowes; G. Thorn-
hill
Huntingdon—Jonathan Peel; Sir Fred.
Pollock
Hythe—Lord Melgund
Isle of Wight—Hon. W. H. A. Holmes
Ipswich—Fitzroy Kelly; Sir T. Cochrane
Ives, St.—William T. Praed
Kendal—G. W. Wood
Kent, W.—T. L. Hodges; Sir E. Filmer
Kent, E.—Sir E. Knatchbull, John P.
Plumpton
Kidderminster—R. Godson
King's Lynn—Lord George Bentinck;
Sir S. Canning
Kingston upon Hull—W. Hutt; Sir W.
C. James
Knareborough—Hon. C. Langdale; H.
Rich
Lambeth—Right Hon. C. T. D'Eyncourt;
Benjamin Hawes, jun.
Lancashire, N.—Lord Stanley; John W.
Patten
Lancashire, S.—Lord F. Egerton; Hon.
R. B. Wilbraham
Lancaster—T. Greene; G. Marton
Launceston—Sir H. Hardinge
Leeds—Edward Baines; Sir W. Moles-
worth
Leicestershire, N.—Lord Charles Manners;
E. B. Farnham
Leicestershire, S.—Henry Halford; C. W.
Packe
Leicester—J. Easthope; Wynn Ellis
Leominster—Lord Hotham; C. Greena-
way
Lewes—Visc. Cantalupo; Hon. H. Fitzroy
Lichfield—Sir Geo. Anson; Lord Alfred
Paget
Lincolnshire, Parts of Lindsey—Lord Wors-
ley; R. A. Christopher
Lincolnshire, Parts of Keateven and Hol-
land—Henry Handley; Gilbert John
Heathcote
Lincoln—Sir E. G. E. L. Bulwer; Col.
Sibthorp
Liskeard—Charles Buller, jun.
Liverpool—Viscount Sandon; C. Cresswell
London—Sir Matt. Wood; Wm. Crawford;
George Grote; James Pattison
Ludlow—B. Botfield; Henry Salway
Lyme Regis—William Pinney
Lymington—J. Stewart; W. A. Mackinnon
Macclesfield—John Brocklehurst; T.
Grimsditch
Maidstone—J. M. Fector; B. D'Israeli
Maldon—Q. Dick; J. Round
Malmebury—Viscount Andover
Malton—J. W. Childers; Lord Milton
Manchester—M. Philips; R. H. Greg
Marlborough—Lord E. A. C. B. Bruce;
Henry B. Baring
Great Marlow—Thomas P. Williams; Sir
W. R. Clayton
Marylebone—Lord Teignmouth; Sir B.
Hall

- Merionethshire—R. Richards
 Merthyr Tydvil—Sir J. J. Guest
 Middlesex—Geo. Byng; Thos. Wood
 Midhurst—Hon. Fred. Spencer
 Monmouthshire—Lord G. Somerset; Wm. A. Williams
 Monmouth, &c.—R. J. Blewitt
 Montgomeryshire—C. W. W. Wynne
 Montgomery, &c.—Sir John Edwards
 Morpeth—Hon. E. G. G. Howard
 Newark—W. E. Gladstone; Sir T. Wilde
 Newcastle—W. H. Miller; S. De Horsey
 Newcastle-upon-Tyne—William Ord; J. H. Hinde
 Newport, Isle of Wight—John B. Hawkins; Wm. John Blake
 Norfolk, W.—W. Bagge; W. L. Chute
 Norfolk, E.—Edmond Wedehouse; H. N. Burroughes
 Northallerton—Wm. B. Wrightson
 Northamptonshire, N.—Lord Maidstone; T. P. Maunsell
 Northamptonshire, S.—William R. Cartwright; Sir C. Knightley
 Northampton—R. V. Smith; Raikes Currie
 Northumberland, N.—Viscount Howick; Lord Ossulston
 Northumberland, S.—Mat. Bell; C. Blackett
 Norwich—Marquis Douro; B. Smith
 Nottinghamshire, N.—Thos. Houldsworth; H. G. Knight
 Nottinghamshire, S.—L. Rolleston; Earl of Lincoln
 Nottingham—Sir R. C. Ferguson; Sir J. C. Hobbouse
 Oldham—John Fielden; Gen. Johnson
 Oxfordshire—George G. Harcourt; Lord Norreys; T. A. W. Parker
 Oxford—Donald Maclean; W. Erle
 Oxford University—Sir Robt. H. Inglis; Thos. G. B. Estcourt
 Pembrokeshire—Sir John Owen
 Pembroke, &c.—Sir J. R. G. Graham
 Penryn and Falmouth—E. J. Hutchins; James W. Freshfield
 Peterborough—Sir B. Heron; John N. Fesakerley
 Petersfield—C. J. Hector
 Plymouth—John Collier; T. Bewes
 Pentretract—W. M. Stanley; R. Milnes
 Poole—Hon. C. Ponsonby; G. Phillips
 Portsmouth—Sir G. T. Staunton; Francis Thornhill Baring
 Preston—Sir Hesketh Fleetwood; R. T. Parker
 Radnor Co.—Sir J. B. Walsh
 New Radnor, &c.—Richard Price
 Reading—Thomas N. Talfourd; C. F. Palmer
 Reigate—Viscount Eastnor
 East Retford, &c.—G. H. Vernon; Hon. A. Duncombe
 Richmond—Sir R. L. Dundas; Alex. Spiers
 Ripon—Thos. Pemberton; Sir E. Sugden
 Rochdale—J. Fenton
 Rochester—R. Bernal; T. B. Hobbouse
 Rutland—Sir G. Heathcote; Hon. C. G. Noel
 Rye—Thos. G. Money Penny
 Salford—Joseph Brotherton
 Salisbury—William B. Brodie; Wadham Wyndham
 Sandwich—Sir E. T. Troubridge; Sir Emlane S. Donkin
 Scarborough—Sir F. W. Trench; Sir T. C. Style
 Shaftesbury—Geo. B. Matthew
 Sheffield—John Parker; H. G. Ward
 Shoreham, &c.—Sir C. M. Burrell; Harry D. Goring
 Shrewsbury—R. A. Slaney; Sir R. Jenkins
 Shropshire, N.—Sir Rowland Hill; Wm. O. Gore
 Shropshire, S.—Hon. Robt. H. Clive; Earl of Darlington
 Somersetshire, E.—William G. Langton; William Miles
 Somersetshire, W.—T. D. Acland; Edw. A. Sanford
 Southampton—Lord Duncan; A. R. Dettin
 South Shields—Robert Ingham
 Southwark—J. Humphery; Benjamin Wood
 Staffordshire, S.—Lord Ingestrie; Hon. G. Anson
 Staffordshire, N.—Edw. Buller; W. Baring
 Stafford—Wm. F. Chetwynd; R. Farrand
 Stamford—Sir G. Clerk; Marquis Granby
 Stockport—T. Marsland; H. Marsland
 Stoke upon-Trent—John Davenport; W. T. Copeland
 Stroud—Geo. P. Scrope; Lord J. Russell
 Sudbury—Geo. Tomlins; Joseph Bailey
 Suffolk, E.—Lord Henniker; Sir C. B. Vere
 Suffolk, W.—R. Rushbrooke; H. S. Waddington
 Sunderland—W. Thompson; A. White
 Surrey E.—Rich. Alsager; Hon. Kemble
 Surrey, W.—Wm. J. Denison; J. Trotter
 Sussex, W.—Earl of Surrey; Lord John G. Lennox
 Sussex, E.—Hon. C. C. Cavendish; G. Darby
 Swansea, &c.—John H. Vivian
 Tamworth—Sir R. Peel; E. H. A'Court
 Taunton—Henry Labouchere; Edward T. Bainbridge
 Tavistock—Marquis of Tavistock; J. Rundle
 Tewkesbury—W. Dowdeswell; J. Martin
 Thetford—Francis Baring; Earl of Euston
 Thirsk—Sir Samuel Crompton
 Tiverton—John Heathcote; Viscount Palmerston
 Totness—Lord Seymour; C. B. Baldwin
 Tower Hamlets—Wm. Clay; Right Hon. Stephen Lushington
 Truro—John E. Vivian; E. Turner
 Tynemouth—Sir Charles E. Grey
 Wakefield—Hon. W. S. Lascelles
 Wallingford—William S. Blackstone
 Walsall—F. Finch
 Wareham—John H. Calcraft
 Warrington—John I. Blackburne
 Warwickshire, N.—Sir J. E. B. Wilmet; William S. Dugdale
 Warwickshire, S.—Sir J. Mordaunt; E. J. Shirley
 Warwick—W. Collins; Sir C. E. Douglas
 Wells—W. G. Hayter; R. Blakemore
 Wenlock—Hon. G. C. W. Forester; James M. Gaskell
 Westbury—J. I. Briscoe
 Westminster—Sir De Lacy Evans; John T. Leader

Westmoreland—Hon. H. C. Lowther;
Viscount Lowther
Weymouth and Melcombe Regis—Lord
Villiers; G. W. Hope
Whitby—A. Chapman
Whitehaven—Matthias Attwood
Wigan—W. Ewart; C. Standish
Wilton—E. Baker
Wiltshire, N.—W. Long; Sir F. Burdett
Wiltshire, S.—J. Bennett; Hon. S. Herbert
Winchester—J. B. East; P. St. John
Mildmay
Windsor—J. Ramsbottom; Robt. Gordon
Wolverhampton—Thos. Thorneley; Hon.
Chas. P. Villiers

Woodstock—Frederic Thesiger
Worcestershire, E.—H. St. Paul; J. Barneby
Worcestershire, W.—Hon. H. B. Lygon;
H. J. Winnington
Worcester—Jos. Bailey; T. H. Davies
Wycombe—G. H. Dashwood; G. R. Smith
Yarmouth—C. E. Rumbold; W. Wilsberg
Yorkshire, N. Riding—Hon. Wm. Dun-
combe; E. Stillingfleet Cayley
Yorkshire, E. Riding—Richard Bethell;
H. Broadley
Yorkshire, W. Riding—Viscount Morpeth;
Sir G. Strickland
York—John H. Lowther; Hon. John C.
Dundas

SCOTLAND, 53 MEMBERS.

Aberdeenshire—Hon. W. Gordon
Aberdeen—Alex. Bannerman
St. Andrew's, &c.—E. Ellice, jun.
Argyleshire—W. F. Campbell
Ayrshire—Viscount Kelburne
Ayr, Irvine, &c.—Lord J. C. Stuart
Banffshire—J. Duff
Berwickshire—Sir H. H. Campbell
Bute—Sir Wm. Rae
Caithness—Sir G. Sinclair
Clackmannan and Kinross—Sir C. Adam
Dumbartonshire—Sir J. Colquhoun
Dumfriesshire—John J. Hope Johnstone
Dumfries, &c.—Matthew Sharpe
Dundee—Sir H. Parnell
Edinburghshire—W. G. Craig, jun.
Edinburgh—T. B. Macaulay; Sir John
Campbell
Elgin, Banff, &c.—Hon. Fox Maule
Elgin and Nairn—C. L. Cumming Bruce
Falkirk, Hamilton, &c.—W. D. Gillon
Fifehire—J. Erskine Wemyss
Forfarshire—Lord D. G. Hallyburton
Glasgow—John Dennistoun; Jas. Oswald
Greenock—Robert Wallace
Haddingtonshire—Sir T. B. Hepburn

Haddington, Dunbar, &c.—Robt. Steuart
Inverness-shire—H. J. Baillie, jun.
Inverness—James Morrison
Kilmarnock, Renfrew, &c.—J. Colquhoun
Kincardineshire—Hon. H. Arbuthnot
Kirkaldy, Dysart, &c.—Robert Ferguson
Kirkcudbright Stewartry—Alex. Murray
Lanarkshire—A. M'Donald Lockhart
Leith, &c.—Rt. Hon. Andrew Rutherford
Linlithgowshire—Hon. Charles Hope
Montrose, Forfar, &c.—Patrick Chalmers
Orkney and Shetland—Hon. Fred. Dundas
Paisley—Archibald Hastie
Perthshire—Wm. Forbes Mackenzie
Perthshire—H. H. Drummond
Perth—David Greig
Renfrewshire—G. Houston, jun.
Ross and Cromarty Shires—Thos. Mackenzie
Roxburghshire—Hon. J. Elliot
Selkirkshire—Alex. Pringle
Stirlingshire—Hon. G. R. Abercromby
Stirling, Culross, &c.—Lord Balmory
Sutherlandshire—David Dundas
Wick, Kirkwall, &c.—James Loch
Wigtonshire—James Blair
Wigton, &c.—John M'Taggart

IRELAND, 105 MEMBERS.

Armagh Co.—Hon. J. B. R. O'Neil; John
Irving
Armagh Co.—Visc. Acheson; Wm. Verner
Armagh—J. Dawson Rawdon
Athlone—John O'Connell
Bandon Bridge—J. D. Jackson
Belfast—J. E. Tennent; George Dunbar
Carlow Co.—N. A. Vigors; J. A. Yates
Carlow—T. Gibson, jun.
Carrickfergus—Peter Kirk
Cashel—Joseph Stock
Cavan Co.—H. J. Clements; J. Young
Clare—W. N. M'Namara; Cor. O'Brien
Clonmel—David Richard Pigot
Coleraine—E. Litton
Cook Co.—G. S. Barry; E. B. Roche
Cork—D. Callaghan; F. B. Beamish
Donegal Co.—Sir Edm. S. Hayes; Edw.
M. Conolly
Downshire—Lord Hillsborough; Viscount
Castlereagh
Downpatrick—David Ker
Drogheda—Sir W. Somerville
Dublin Co.—Geo. Evans; Lord Brabazon
Dublin—Daniel O'Connell; R. Hutton
Dublin University—T. Lefroy; Frederick
Shaw

Dundalk—T. Redington
Dungannon—Visc. Northland
Dungarvon—Hon. C. O'Callaghan
Ennis—Hewitt Bridgman
Enniskillen—Hon. A. H. Cole
Fermanagh Co.—M. Archdall; Sir A. B.
Brooke
Galway Co.—Thos. Martin; J. J. Bedkin
Galway—A. H. Lynch; M. J. Blake
Kerry Co.—Morgan J. O'Connell; A.
Blennerhassett
Kildare Co.—R. M. O'Ferrall; R. Archbold
Kilkenny Co.—Hon. P. Butler; G. Bryan
Kilkenny—Joseph Hume
King's Co.—Nich. Fitzsimon; Hon. J. C.
Westonra
Kinsale—Henry Thomas
Leitrim Co.—Visc. Clements; Sam. White
Limerick Co.—Hon. R. H. Fitzgibbon;
Wm. S. O'Brien
Limerick—Wm. Roche; Sir David Roche
Lisburne—Henry Meynell
Londonderry Co.—Sir R. Bateson; Theo-
bald Jones
Londonderry—Sir R. A. Ferguson
Longford Co.—Luke White; H. White
Louth Co.—R. M. Bellew; T. Fortescue

Mallow—Sir Denham Jephson Norreys	Tipperary—Richard L. Sheil; R. O. Cave
Mayo Co.—Sir William J. Brabazon; R. Dillon Browne	Tralee—M. O'Connell
Meath Co.—H. Grattan; M. E. Corbally	Tyrone Co.—Hon. Henry T. L. Corry; Lord Claude Hamilton
Monaghan Co.—Edw. Lucas; Hon. H. R. Westenra	Waterford Co.—Hon. R. Carew; Wm. Villiers Stuart
New Ross—J. H. Talbot	Waterford—Henry W. Barron; Thomas Wyse
Newry—J. Ellis	Westmeath—Sir R. Nagle; Sir M. L. Chapman
Portarlington—Hon. Geo. L. D. Damer	Wexford Co.—J. Maher; Jas. Power
Queen's Co.—Sir C. H. Coote; J. W. Fitzpatrick	Wexford—Charles A. Walker
Roscommon Co.—F. French; Den. O'Connor (O'Connor Don)	Wicklow Co.—James Grattan; Sir R. Howard
Sligo Co.—E. J. Cooper; A. Perceval	Youghall—F. J. Howard
Sligo—J. P. Somers	

HER MAJESTY'S MINISTERS.

OF THE CABINET.

First Lord of the Treasury (Premier)	Viscount Melbourne
Lord Chancellor	Lord Cottenham
Chancellor of the Exchequer	Right Hon. F. Thornhill Baring
Lord President of the Council	Marquis of Lansdowne
Lord Privy Seal	Earl of Clarendon
First Commissioner of Land Revenue	Viscount Duncannon
Secretaries of State { For the Home Department....	Marquis of Normanby
For the Foreign Department..	Viscount Palmerston
For the Colonial Department..	Lord John Russell
First Lord of the Admiralty	Earl Minto
President of the Board of Control	Sir John Cam Hobhouse
Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster	Lord Holland
President of the Board of Trade	Right Hon. Henry Labouchere
Secretary at War	Right Hon. T. B. Macaulay

NOT OF THE CABINET.

Master-General of the Ordnance	Sir Richard Hussey Vivian
Postmaster-General	Earl of Lichfield
Lord Great Chamberlain	Lord Willoughby d'Eresby
Lord Chamberlain	Earl of Uxbridge
Lord Steward	Duke of Argyll
Master of the Horse	Earl of Albemarle
Paymaster of Forces and Treasurer of Navy	Sir Henry Parnell
Master of the Mint and President of the Board of Trade	Rt. Hon. Hy. Labouchere
Groom of the Stole	Marquis of Winchester
Commander in Chief	Lord Hill
Earl Marshal	Duke of Norfolk
Master of the Rolls	Lord Langdale
Vice-Chancellor	Sir L. Shadwell
Attorney-General	Sir J. Campbell
Solicitor-General	Sir Thomas Wilde
Lord Advocate of Scotland	Rt. Hon. J. Arch. Murray
Judge Advocate-General	Rt. Hon. W. St. J. Arabin
Lords Commissioners of Treasury	Lord Seymour
Joint Secretaries of Treasury	E. Horman, Esq.
	Thomas Wyse, Esq.
	John Parker, Esq.
	R. Gordon, Esq.
	Edw. John Stanley, Esq.

IRELAND.

Lord Lieutenant	Lord Ebrington
Lord High Chancellor	Lord Plunkett
Chief Secretary	Viscount Morpeth
Master of the Rolls	Rt. Hon. M. O'Loughlin
Attorney-General	Masiere Brady, Esq.
Solicitor-General	David Richard Pigot, Esq.
Commander of the Forces	Maj.-Gen. Sir Edw. Blakeney

GARDENING CALENDAR.

JANUARY.

Sow in the natural ground—in open dry weather, upon south borders, small portions of radishes, spinach, lettuce, beans, peas, early York and sugar-loaf cabbage, parsley, carrots, a few Welsh and other onions, to draw young for salad, &c. *Plant in the open ground if fine mild weather*—cabbage, beans, coleworts, Jerusalem artichokes, &c., and plant for seed, old cabbage, savoy, carrots, parsneps, onions, turnips, and red beet. *Plant in hot beds*—asparagus, kidney beans, peas, and young cucumber and melon plants, when required early.

Planting.—Apples, pears, plums, cherries, medlars, quinces, mulberries, filberts, walnuts, chestnuts, services, gooseberries, &c., may be done in open weather; also peaches, nectarines, apricots, grape vines, and figs.

Pruning and nailing—should now be forwarded at all convenient opportunities, and when but moderate frosts.

Planting may now be performed in open weather in many sorts of bulbs, and other herbaceous plants, as well as in most sorts of hardy deciduous shrubs and trees. Flower seeds may now be sown in pots.

FEBRUARY.

Sowing and planting is now to be performed in most of the principal early and general main crops, mostly in the natural ground, and tender plants and others for early perfection and transplanting in hot-beds; the cucumber and melon plants raised last month should be transplanted about the middle of this month into hot-beds. Plant auriculas and carnations in pots; also plant off suckers from roses and various other flowering shrubs; propagate shrubs and trees by cuttings, layers, and suckers; bulbous roots of all sorts finish planting as soon as the weather permits; annual flower seeds of the hardy kind, begin sowing the principal supply in borders, beds, pots, &c., tender sorts in hot beds. Begin grafting, if mild open weather, upon apples, pears, plums, cherries, and other trees. The ground must be prepared for planting asparagus next month.

MARCH.

Particular attention is required to prepare for, and sow and plant, many principal crops for the service of the present year. Sow in hot-beds, cucumbers, melons, small salads, cauliflowers, celery, coriander, &c. Plant artichokes by young suckers, which will produce heads in autumn; also plant young asparagus plants, and sow asparagus in a full crop in rich earth for planting out next spring, and broccoli for heading in autumn. Propagate pot-herbs and aromatics by slips, and sow early Dutch turnips to draw in May. Propagate fruit trees by different methods. Grafting may now be performed in apples, pears, plums, cherries, &c. Plant perennial and biennial flowers, as pinks, polyanthus, auriculas, daisies, carnations, campanulas, wall-flowers, sweet-Williams, rose champions, &c.; also sow the above for flowering next year. Sow annual flower seeds; propagate numerous shrubs and trees by layers, cuttings, slips, and suckers.

APRIL.

All principal sowing and planting of natural or full ground crops, pot-herbs, eatable plants, &c., omitted last month, should be finished early in this; also plants of spinach, parsley, beet, celery, endive, small salad-ing, Welsh onions, chervil, leek, borecole, broccoli, turnips, parsneps, carrots, &c., should be selected and left for seed. Sow and plant in hot-beds as in last month; plant strawberries, and different sorts of wall, espalier, and standard fruit trees also disbud or rub off useless shoots of wall trees.

Hardy annual flowers may be sown in full collection; tender annuals sow in hot-beds to plant out in May and June; sow and plant perennials and biennials, also hydrangia may now be planted in pots, and the passion flower against a south wall.

MAY.

The general principal crops that were planted and sown in the spring will now want weeding, hoeing, thinning, and some pricking out and transplanting successional crops to be sown for present use, also main crops of vegetables, &c., for autumn and winter; crops that have failed in the spring should be replaced. Improper and useless shoots advancing in wall and espalier trees should be removed, side and terminal shoots should be preserved, and when of proper length, regularly trained. Sowing and transplanting flower seeds and roots may be performed very generally; lilacs and privet may be planted, especially in showery weather.

JUNE.

Particular attention will be required this month to transplanting, &c., as stated last month. Sow natural ground cucumbers for pickling; plant strawberries by young runner plants. Great care must be taken to train the advanced shoots of wall and espalier trees for the advantage of the fruit, as well as to give the trees an agreeable appearance; vines require a thorough regulation, a general supply of the present shoots should be every where retained. Transplant flower plants, gather ripe seeds in dry weather; piping may be performed to propagate pinks, carnations, double sweet-Williams by cuttings, &c. of the young shoots. Bulbous roots that have done flowering should be taken up, and the off-sets separated. Asparagus should not be cut after this month.

JULY.

Be careful to sow and plant vegetables for autumn and winter use, small portions of cos lettuce and endive; drying and distilling herbs should be gathered. Budding may now be performed in peaches, nectarines, apricots, &c. Gather walnuts for pickling. Piping should now be finished in pinks, &c. Save seeds of annual, biennial, and perennial flowers, drying them first in the shade and afterwards in the sun.

AUGUST.

This is a principal month for sowing cabbage, coleworts, cauliflowers, lettuces, onions, spinach, turnips, carrots, corn salad, &c.; also plant out celery, endive, cabbages, coleworts, savoys, lettuces, broccoli, borecole, and leeks. Gather ripe seed. Pay particular attention to the removing of useless shoots from vines. Sow auriculas, polyanthus, anemones, ranunculuses, and seeds of bulbous roots. Asparagus beds planted in March, must now be cleared.

SEPTEMBER.

Finish sowing and planting, as stated in the preceding calendar. Gather ripe seeds of cauliflowers, leeks, lettuce, radish, onions, spinach, and herbs to dry. Mushroom beds should now be made, and strawberry beds planted. Sow annual flower seeds, as persicaria, larkspurs, adonis, to come up early in the spring; also begin to plant bulbous roots, as crocuses, snowdrops, hyacinths, tulips, jonquills, narcissuses, daffodils, crown imperials, lilies, martagons; slips of crysanthemus, also hydrangea under shelter, and evergreens in a warm situation.

OCTOBER.

All principal sowing and planting in main crops, pot-herbs, &c., must be finished this month. Cuttings of gooseberries, currants, and raspberries may be planted. Planting may now be carried on in most hardy flower plants and bulbous roots; also hardy shrubs and evergreens, as laurels, lauristinos, magnolia, &c. Gather tree seeds, and sow for stocks. All spare ground should be manured and trenched this month.

NOVEMBER.

Force asparagus in hot-beds for winter use; give air to lettuce and cauliflowers, and plants that are under frames. This is an eligible season for planting peaches, nectarines, apricots, plums, cherries, pears, figs, and vines; also espalier trees, of apples, pears, quinces, medlars, plums,

cherries, and mulberries; standard trees, filberts, hazel nuts, berberries, damsons, almonds, bullaces, walnuts, and Spanish chestnuts; cuttings of gooseberries, currants, and raspberries. Winter pruning in wall, espalier, and standard trees, where needful, may be forwarded. Forward the autumnal planting of flower roots and bulbs.

DECEMBER.

In this month forward the business of manuring, digging, or trenching of vacant ground; cabbages of early sorts may be planted; set all sorts of stones, kernals, &c. Complete tree planting, and forward all winter pruning. Continue planting various hardy roots, bulbs, and shrubs. If frosty weather, be particular to protect all tender plants, trees, &c. Sow small salad in warm borders, covered with mats.

FARMER'S AND GRAZIER'S KALENDAR, FOR 1841.

JANUARY.

In fresh weather the plough may be set in motion. Turn over stubble-lands intended for green crops or summer fallows. Frost will correct wet ploughing; but this operation should be but seldom performed unless the soil is moderately dry. During the frost apply composts; manure may be taken to distant fields, and deposited in large heaps or scattered on the surface. Thrash grain, so as to afford ample supplies of straw for littering courts. This and the following month constitute the chief season for converting straw into manure. Devote attention to live stock, by affording shelter and supplying food at regular hours. Keep fattening cattle dry, and give them stored roots during frost. Cows require succulent roots, or food prepared by steam or hot water, to yield milk copiously. Shelter new dropped lambs, and give their dam's roots, hay, and bruised grain, or linseed cake. Ewes will not produce fat lambs at this season without nutritious food.

FEBRUARY.

Frost being a powerful agent in obtaining mould for covering seeds, plough grass and other lands intended to produce a crop. Whether turnip be folded or carried from the field, plough the land as the crop is removed, and wheat sowing may follow. Beans and oats may be sown; but it is only rich dry soils which can be seeded so early with prospect of success. In mild weather, thorn hedges may be dressed, and new ones planted. Lay up stores of seed corn, put implements into working trim, and execute many little jobs, that no interruption may be experienced in sowing time. Animals about to bring forth merit particular attention,—the supply of milk and strength of offspring being affected by the dam's treatment, previous to birth. Keep calves warm, clean, and dry; give hay and sliced roots in addition to liquid food to such as are rearing.

MARCH.

Continue preparations for seed-time. Finish wheat-sowing about the middle of the month. Sow beans, oats, and barley as soon as the weather and soil admit,—reserving cold wet lands till the season advances. The seeds of clover and ryegrass will succeed amongst autumnal-sown wheats, without harrowing or rolling the surface. Particular fields intended for barley or potatoes may receive a second ploughing. Prepare compost and manures for turnip. This is the best time for planting hedges. In altering the diet of fattening animals, always let the change be to one more nutritious. Part of the fattening cattle may be allowed bruised grain or linseed cake, which will quickly fit them for the shambles. If scarcity of turnip renders a richer substitute necessary for advanced cattle intended for grass, give a small allowance and plenty of straw. Ewes will lamb freely on arable farms, and seldom require any kind of food but grass and turnip.

APRIL.

This is the most important seed-month, and no favourable opportunity should be lost to sow grain crops. Harrow and roll clover and rye-grass sown amongst wheat, to ensure the seed germinating. Store the residue of the turnip crop, to preserve the bulbs and prevent the exhaustion of soil. Drain lands intended for green crop where previously neglected. Potatoes may be planted in favourable situations. Finish planting thorn edges. On store farms, this is the chief lambing season, and the shepherd's utmost attention is necessary. Cease folding turnip, and either feed sheep on stored roots, or restrict them to grass. Fattening lamb hogs require good pasture, being unable to eat turnip freely, from shedding teeth. When there is a scarcity of keep at the homestead, lean cattle may be allowed to roam over permanent pastures. Seedling grasses will seldom admit of being depastured with cattle.

MAY.

Conclude the sowing of grain crops; and, with the advance of the season, use early varieties. From necessity, barley and peas may be sown up to the end of the month; but early-sown spring crops are generally the most valuable. Be diligent in preparing soils for potatoes and turnip; and by judiciously using harrow and roller, endeavour to retain moisture, and produce a fine tilth. Finish potatoe planting. Give a second ploughing to summer fallow, and never allow vegetation to make progress at this season on its surface. Fattening cattle may be continued on well-kept Swedish turnip and potatoes. Where there is a sufficiency of grass, and the soil becomes dry, stock pastures with all descriptions of cattle. In cold and wet evenings, shelter milch cows and fat cattle in courts. Wean early calves, and turn late ones out to pasture.

JUNE.

This is the month for sowing turnip. Put Swedes into the earth between 20th May and 10th of June. All other varieties may be sown in the course of the month. Drilled crops require attention. Weeds are most easily destroyed when young; and, as a general rule, use hand and horse hoes as soon as the crops admit of the operations. Earth up early-planted potatoes. Haymaking commences in early situations. Mow grasses before the plants seed; remove the crop quickly from the ground, and soon afterwards carry it to the stack. Cattle may be best soiled this month; but the practice is seldom followed, and has little to recommend it beyond making manure. Sheep-shearing becomes general. Fleeces are proportionate to the treatment of animals; and every progression or falling off in condition may be traced in the quantity and quality of wool.

JULY.

Conclude haymaking from artificial grasses. Single out turnip, and let hand and horse hoes be in constant requisition, with a view of improving the crops, and benefitting succeeding ones. Work fallows thoroughly with plough, harrow, and roller, carefully removing root-weeds by the hand,—atmospheric influence being generally insufficient to accomplish their destruction. Execute draining, and apply lime and lime-composts when such operations are necessary. Hand-weed grain crops. In warm weather fattening cattle and milch cows are the better of sheds, to shelter them from the sun. Throughout summer examine flocks daily, to preserve them from the attack of flies, and use the common remedies for the prevention and destruction of maggots.

AUGUST.

Conclude hand and horse hoeing turnip. Apply manure to the fallows, and immediately plough it into the soil, putting the ridges into proper form, and clearing out water-courses, to guard against wet weather. Thrash out the residue of the grain, to extirpate rats and mice before the new crop is stacked. In mountain districts haymaking from

natural grasses engages the attention of store-farmers. In low situations corn-harvest will occupy all hands. Lambs not separated from their dams last month, must be weaned and put on the best pastures. On lowly situated arable farms get in ewes for early lambing. In high districts, select and prepare the stock which is to be sent to market in course of autumn.

SEPTEMBER.

This may be considered the harvest month. Engage plenty of assisting hands for this important season. Guard against shaking winds by reaping before the juices have left the straw; and to avoid sprouting, keep cut crops always standing in an upright position. When the crop is fit for stacking, carry it by day and by night, and cover the stacks as soon as they are built. Prudent farmers provide stores of rope and thatch before harvest commences. Hand-weed turnip where necessary. Finish fallows; and such as are wet and coldly situated may be sown with wheat. On arable farms, weaned lambs and ewes for early lambing may be allowed to depasture stubbles and seedling grass. The breeders, rearers, and feeders of stock will meet at the different markets, and make arrangements for their customary changes of animals.

OCTOBER.

Harvest being finished, employ the plough in preparing soils for wheat. Commence with the wettest lands, and only defer sowing such as are dry and situated in an early climate. Use the common preventatives for smut immediately before scattering the seed, and never sow unless there be sufficient moisture in the soil to effect germination. A good deal of thrashing is commonly requisite for supplies of cash, straw, and seed-wheat. Gather the potatoe crop, and carefully secure it from frost. Unless there is abundance of grass, fatting cattle and sheep should be supplied with turnip on the pastures. Towards the middle of the month remove fatting cattle to the courts, and shelter milch cows during night. Keep weakly calves warm, and allow them a portion of nourishing food.

NOVEMBER.

Conclude potatoe harvest. Finish wheat sowing, although this grain may be sown any time on rich dry soils up to the middle of March. At this season, as newly-ploughed land receiving rain seldom becomes dry, sow wheat from day to day as the soil is turned over. Store turnip to use in frosty weather; and wheat may be sown where the crop is removed. Form lime composts for applying in spring and summer. This is the best time for draining soils intended for green crop and fallow. Dress hedges and ditches. Sheep intended to be fatted should be folded on turnip, and allowed dry fodder. Lamb-hogs will thrive best with an allowance of turnip on pastures. To all flocks apply the salves and lotions in common use. Cattle of all descriptions should receive fodder and shelter during night, and such as are fatting shut out from the pastures.

DECEMBER.

Continue to plough stubbles. Store turnip in mild weather. A great deal of straw will be requisite; and regulate thrashing, so that there may be enough to last throughout the season. As general winter employment, in mild weather dress ditches and repair fences, drain and add by every possible means to the stores of compost and putrescent manure. During frosty weather bring forward materials for drains and composts, and remove all heavy commodities which require a firm surface for transport. Cattle of every description should now be in winter quarters, and receive winter fare. Separate the weak from the strong. Have a constant supply of water to store cattle, and apportion their litter and food so that they may last until the arrival of the grass season. Give fatting cattle at all times as much as they can eat, commencing with globe turnip, and proceeding with food of increasing richness.

TERMS AND RETURNS FOR 1841.

HILARY TERM begins Jan. 11 ...ends Feb. 1.
 EASTER TERM begins April 15 ...ends May 8.
 TRINITY TERM begins May 22 ...ends June 12.
 MICHAELMAS TERM begins Nov. 2 ...ends Nov. 25.

The first General Return Day for every Term is the Fourth before the commencement; both days being included in the computation.

The second Return the Fifth day of Term.

The third Return the Fifteenth day of Term.

The fourth Return the Nineteenth day of Term.

When Easter happens in Term time, it is deemed a part of such Term; although no sittings in banco may be held.

The first and last days of every Term are the Days of Appearance.

The Exchequer opens eight days before any Term begins, except Trinity, before which it opens but four days.

HOLIDAYS KEPT AT THE PUBLIC OFFICES, 1841.

At the *Custom House, Excise, Stamp, and Tax Offices*, April 9, Good Friday; May 29, Restoration of King Charles II. June 28, Queen's Coronation; Dec. 25, Christmas Day.

N.B.—The Stamp Office is generally closed on Whit Monday and Tuesday for repairs of machinery.

At the *Bank of England, Exchequer, and India House*, April 9, Good Friday, Dec. 25, Christmas Day; the Transfer Offices at the Bank keep in addition, May 4, St. Philip and St. James; November 1, All Saints.

At the *Law Offices*, April 9, Good Friday; April 10, Easter Eve; April 11, Easter Day; April 12, 13, 14, and 15, Easter Monday, &c.; May 31, and June 1, Whit Monday and Tuesday; June 20, Queen's Accession; Dec. 25, 26, 27, 28, Christmas.

UNIVERSITY TERMS.

OXFORD TERMS.

	Begins.	Ends.
Lent Term	Jan. 14	April 3
Easter Term	April 21	May 29
Trinity Term	June 2	July 10
Michaelmas Term	Oct. 11	Dec. 17

The Act will be July 6.

CAMBRIDGE TERMS.

	Begins.	Divides.	Ends.
Lent Term	Jan. 13	Feb. 21, m.	Apr. 3
Easter Term	Apr. 21	May 30, m.	July 9
Michaelmas Term	Oct. 10	Nov. 12, m.	Dec. 16

Commencement, July 6.

INCREASE OF WEEKLY SAVINGS AT COMPOUND INTEREST,

AT THE RATE PAID BY SAVINGS' BANKS.

Amount at Year's End.	One Shilling per Week.	Two Shillings per Week.	Three Shillings per Week.	Four Shillings per Week.	Five Shillings per Week.	Six Shillings per Week.	Seven Shillings per Week.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1st	2 12 0	5 4 0	7 16 0	10 8 0	13 0 0	15 12 0	18 4 0
2nd ...	5 5 9	10 11 6	15 17 3	21 3 4	26 8 9	31 14 6	37 0 3
3rd ...	8 1 4	16 2 8	24 4 0	32 5 4	40 6 8	48 8 0	56 9 8
4th ...	10 18 10	21 17 8	32 16 6	43 15 4	54 14 2	65 13 0	76 11 10
5th ...	13 18 3	27 16 6	41 14 9	55 13 0	69 11 3	83 9 6	97 7 9
6th ...	16 19 9	33 19 6	50 19 3	67 19 0	84 18 9	101 18 8	118 18 3
7th ...	20 3 4	40 6 8	60 10 0	80 13 4	100 16 8	121 0 0	141 3 4
8th ...	23 9 1	46 18 2	70 7 3	93 16 4	117 5 5	140 14 6	164 8 7
9th ...	26 17 1	53 14 2	80 11 3	107 8 4	134 5 5	161 2 2	187 10 7
10th ...	30 7 5	60 14 10	91 2 3	121 9 8	151 17 1	182 4 6	212 11 11
11th ...	34 0 2	68 0 4	102 0 6	136 0 8	170 0 10	204 1 0	238 1 3
12th ...	37 15 5	75 10 10	113 6 3	151 1 8	188 17 1	226 12 6	264 7 11
13th ...	41 13 2	83 6 4	124 19 6	166 12 8	208 5 10	249 19 0	291 12 8
14th ...	45 13 7	91 7 2	137 0 9	182 14 4	228 7 11	274 1 6	321 15 2
15th ...	49 16 9	99 13 6	149 10 3	199 7 0	249 3 9	299 0 0	348 17 3
16th ...	54 2 9	108 5 6	162 8 3	216 11 0	270 13 9	324 16 8	378 19 3
17th ...	58 11 9	117 8 6	175 15 3	234 7 0	292 18 9	351 10 6	410 2 8
18th ...	63 3 9	126 7 6	189 11 3	252 25 8	315 18 9	379 2 2	442 6 8
19th ...	67 18 11	135 17 10	203 16 9	271 15 8	339 14 7	407 13 5	475 12 8
20th ...	72 17 4	145 14 8	218 12 0	291 9 4	364 6 8	437 4 0	510 1 4